

been particularly occupied for many years. They receive the space and exposition which they require, but not that unduly close attention to which the specialist is understandably prone.

AUBREY LEWIS.

Rheumatoid Arthritis

The Medical Clinics of North America. Volume 52, No. 3. **Rheumatoid Arthritis.** Edited by John H. Bland, M.D. (Pp. 477-769+ix; illustrated. No price given.) Philadelphia: W. B. Saunders Co. 1968.

This review of our present knowledge of rheumatoid arthritis is the first treatise on a single disorder that the Medical Clinics of North America has published. Thirty-seven contributors write 28 sections touching on all aspects of this disease. The last 80 pages are devoted entirely to management in all its various aspects.

Dr. Paul Bilka, of Minneapolis, contributes a useful and practical chapter on physical signs, and Drs. Richard Ferguson and Howard Polley on variants of rheumatoid arthritis. In the chapter by Dr. Charley J. Smyth on drug therapy, 10 to 12 mg. prednisone is given as the maximal daily dose: this is rather more than most workers would care to give in this country, and in prolonged suppressive therapy our maximum would usually be 6 or 7 mg. The dosage of indomethacin he gives is more cautious. In this same chapter gold salts (sodium aurothiomalate) are given much as in this country. More detailed advice is given by Dr. Donald F. Hill, in a chapter devoted entirely to gold therapy. He emphasizes that the physician himself should give the injection after checking for signs of toxicity. This is sound advice, and, if followed everywhere, would probably lead to

earlier detection of toxic effects and fewer severe reactions. Corticosteroid therapy is discussed in two sections. In both, reduction of dosage is somewhat quicker than most clinicians in this country would favour. Two of the authors write from Britain: Dr. Charles Lack on experimental models of rheumatoid arthritis, and Dr. Ronald Harris on physical methods in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis.

A chapter on mycoplasmal arthritis of swine is included, as experimental and natural mycoplasmal arthritis in this animal present certain similarities to rheumatoid arthritis in man, with periods of exacerbation and remission of the arthritis. The authors of this section, Drs. Richard Ross and William Spitzer, state that the use of swine as a model in studies on rheumatoid arthritis "offers the advantage of an experimental animal of similar body size and general physiology to the human." Readers of Orwell's *Animal Farm* please note—some animals are clearly more equal than others. This book gives an interesting and readable cross-section of the subject. It is essentially a book for the rheumatologist, but contains much of interest for the general physician.

F. DUDLEY HART.

Natural History of Scrub Typhus

Red Mites and Typhus. By J. R. Audy. (Pp. 191+x; illustrated. £2 5s.) London: The Athlone Press. 1968.

Although scrub typhus had been known for many years in Japan (as tsutsugamushi disease) and also in Malaya and Australia, it was the severe epidemics among troops in Burma and Ceylon during the second world

war that intensified interest in a study of the disease and of the chigger mites which transmit it. Related species of mites cause an intense irritation of the skin in humans (scrub itch) in many parts of the world, and Gilbert White, of Selborne, recorded this observation nearly 200 years ago.

Professor Audy had his first encounter with scrub typhus in Ceylon in 1943 and later on in the Indo-Burmese border. He has studied the natural history of the disease and of the mites extensively and has been able to apply this knowledge to the much wider aspects of disease ecology. His thoughts and his own particular philosophical musings are expressed in a delightful and thought-provoking manner in this book, which is an expanded version of the Heath Clark lectures given by him at the University of London in 1965. The five chapters deal respectively with scrub-itch and the ecologist, the history of tsutsugamushi disease in Japan, the emergence of the typhus group of fevers, the "Imphal Circus" (being the name given to the South-east Asia Command Scrub Typhus Laboratory in Imphal on the Indo-Burmese border), and finally old and new horizons which deals among other things with the changing patterns of disease. There are also 10 appendices dealing with various related aspects.

What makes the book most interesting are the numerous philosophical digressions, such as his thoughts on the observer and the experimentalist, and on rivalry, reason, and research. Many of us engaged in research will appreciate statements such as "scientific jealousy has been with us as long as scientific thought." The book has a much wider appeal than just to the research worker, and anybody interested in the varied aspects of the natural history of disease will find it informative and a delight to read.

M. G. R. VARMA.

Books Received

Review is not precluded by notice here of books recently received.

Marriage Under Stress. By Gerald Sanctuary. (Pp. 197. 35s.) London: George Allen & Unwin. 1968.

Endokrinologie. Vorträge aus einem Fortbildungslehrgang, 1966, der Deutschen Akademie für ärztliche Fortbildung. Bearbeitet von Lehrangangsleiter: Professor Dr. G. Dörner. (Pp. 323+47; illustrated. £3 1s. 9d.) Berlin: Veb Verlag Volk und Gesundheit. 1968.

Practical Automation for the Clinical Laboratory. By Wilma L. White, B.A., Marilyn M. Erickson, B.S., and Sue C. Stevens, B.A., M.A., Ph.D. (Pp. 401+x; illustrated. 130s.) Saint Louis: The C. V. Mosby Co. 1968. U.K. Distributors—London: Henry Kimpton.

Record Linkage in Medicine. Proceedings of the International Symposium, Oxford, July, 1967. Edited by E. D. Acheson. (Pp. 398+xvi; illustrated. 70s.) Edinburgh and London: E. & S. Livingstone Ltd. 1968.

Biophysical Technique as Applied to Cell Biology. By J. Chayen, Ph.D., D.Sc., A.Inst.P., and E. F. Denby, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Pp. 172+x; illustrated. 35s.) London: Methuen & Co. Ltd. 1968.

Foundations of Child Psychiatry. Edited by Emanuel Miller, with the collaboration of several Authors. (Pp. 714+xii; illustrated. £12.) Oxford: Pergamon Press. 1968.

Infectious Diseases of Children—Fourth Edition. By Saul Krugman, M.D., and Robert Ward, M.D. (Pp. 428+xi; illustrated. 148s. 6d.) Saint Louis: The C. V. Mosby Co. 1968. U.K. Distributors—London: Henry Kimpton.

Premier Congrès du Collège Français de Pathologie Vasculaire et Cours de Perfectionnement de la Faculté de Médecine de Paris sur les Maladies de Vaisseaux Périphériques. (Pp. 460; illustrated. No price given.) Paris: l'Expansion Scientifique. 1967.

The Medical Clinics of North America. Volume 52, No. 3. Rheumatoid Arthritis. Edited by John H. Bland, M.D. (Pp. 477-769+ix; illustrated. No price given.) Philadelphia: W. B. Saunders Co. 1968.

Zwerchfellhernien. By Rudolf Nissen and K. M. Pfeiffer. (Pp. 94; illustrated. DM. 25.) Bern & Stuttgart: Verlag Hans Huber. 1968.

Atherosclerotic Vascular Disease. A Hahne-mann Symposium. Edited by Albert N. Brest, M.D., and John H. Moyer, M.D. (Pp. 534+xvi; illustrated. £7 6s.) London: Butterworths. 1967.

Handbook of Diagnostic Cytology. By Helena E. Hughes and T. C. Dodds. (Pp. 255; illustrated. £5.) Edinburgh and London: E. & S. Livingstone Ltd. 1968.

The Second Ten Years of the World Health Organization, 1958-1967. (Pp. 413+xi; illustrated. £2 12s.) Geneva: World Health Organization. 1968.

Atlas der gastroenterologischen Zytodiagnostik. By Norbert Henning and Siegfried Witte. (Pp. 132+iii; illustrated. DM. 56.) Stuttgart: Georg Thieme Verlag. 1968.

The Curability of Cancer in Various Sites. 4th Statistical Report of the Christie Hospital and Holt Radium Institute, Manchester. By Eric C. Easson, M.D., M.R.C.P.(Glasg.), F.F.R., and the late Marion H. Russell, A.I.S., F.S.S. (Pp. 149+ix; illustrated. 35s.) London: Pitman Medical. 1968.

Food Poisoning and Food Hygiene. 2nd edition. By Betty C. Hobbs, O.St.J., D.Sc., Ph.D., B.Sc., Dip.Bact., F.R.S.H. (Pp. 252+ix; illustrated. 50s.) London: Edward Arnold Ltd. 1968.

A Surgeon in the Early Nineteenth Century. The Life and Times of John Green Crosse, M.D., F.R.C.S., F.R.S., 1790-1850. By V. Mary Crosse, O.B.E., M.D. Foreword by Douglas V. Hubble, C.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P. (Pp. 210+xii; illustrated. 40s.) Edinburgh: E. & S. Livingstone Ltd. 1968.

448.8
B77

BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL



VOLUME THREE
JULY TO SEPTEMBER

1968

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE
NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL LIBRARY

MAY 14 1969

CURRENT SERIAL RECORDS

Editor

MARTIN WARE, M.B., F.R.C.P.

Deputy Editors

T. D. V. SWINSCOW, M.Sc., M.B., B.S.

J. G. THWAITES, M.B., B.S.

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, TAVISTOCK SQUARE, LONDON W.C.1

KEY TO DATES AND PAGES

The following table gives a key to the dates of issue and the page numbers of the **BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL** and **SUPPLEMENT** in the third volume for 1968.

Date of Issue		Journal Pages		Supplement Pages	
July	6	...	1- 68	...	1- 48
"	13	...	69-132	...	49- 82
"	20	...	133-196	...	83- 88
"	27	...	197-260	...	89- 94
August	3	...	261-326	...	95- 96
"	10	...	327-386	...	97- 98
"	17	...	387-444	...	99-100
"	24	...	445-508	...	101-102
"	31	...	509-564	...	103-104
Sept.	7	...	565-628	...	105-106
"	14	...	629-688	...	107-114
"	21	...	689-752	...	115-118
"	28	...	753-812	...	119-122

July to September Index, price 7s. 6d.

INDEX TO VOLUME III FOR 1968

Entries for original articles, leading articles, parliamentary news, and correspondence are indicated by the use of the symbols (O), (L), (P), and (C), respectively. Some subjects are also grouped under various sectional headings, as in the *Journal*, e.g., "Leading Articles."

The Supplement Index follows on page 29

A

- ABBOTT, D. C., and others: Organochlorine pesticide residues in human fat in Great Britain, 3, 146 (O), 135 (L)
- ABDEL-WAHAB, M. F. See FARID, Z., 3, 713
- ABDOMEN
Actinomycosis, treatment of, 3, 603
Acute: *Early Diagnosis of the Acute Abdomen*. 13th ed. Edited by Sir Zachary Cope, 3, 423
Wounds, penetrating, 3, 266 (L)
- ABERDEEN
University, 3, 131, 194, 195
- ABNORMALITIES, CONGENITAL. See also individual abnormalities and teratogenic agents
Developmental heterotopias, unusual (Roy Cameron Lecture) (R. A. Willis), 3, 267 (O)
L.S.D. and. See under Lysergic acid diethylamide
Mothers' reactions to first information (E. D'Arcy), 3, 796
Yellow-fever vaccination and. See under Yellow fever
- ABORIGINES
Of Australia. See under Australia
- ABORTION
Aplastic anaemia in pregnancy and. See under Anaemia, aplastic
Doctors and nurses for, B.M.A.'s statement and shortage of, 3, 259 (P)
Notifications, number of, 3, 66 (P)
Nursing homes registered for, 2, 259 (P)
Requests for, 3, 373 (C), 499 (C)
Therapeutic, death after: coroner's criticism of Abortion Act, 3, 64
- ABORTION ACT
A.R.M. debate, 3, 3 (L)
Criticism by coroner, 3, 64
- ABRAHAM, R. See GRASSO, P., 3, 58
- ABRAHAMSEN, A. M. See BORCHGREVINK, C. F., 3, 571
- ABSORPTION
Malabsorption. See Malabsorption
Acariasis. See Mite infestations
- ACCIDENTS
Accident and emergency services: doctor on site, 3, 376 (C)
At work. See under Industry and occupations
Birmingham Accident Hospital. See under Birmingham
Prevention, Medical Commission on. See under Medical
Road. See Road accidents
- ACHESON, E. D., 3, 194
- ACLAND, R. D.: Availability of dangerous drugs, 3, 187 (C)
- ACNE
Rosacea. See Rosacea
Vulgaris: management (Today's drugs), 3, 789
- ACRES, G. C.: Hereditary quivering of the chin, 3, 377 (C), 499 (C)
- ACTINOMYCOSIS
Abdominal: treatment, 3, 603
- AD HOC COMMITTEE ON SOLID TUMOURS IN CHILDREN (SOUTH OF ENGLAND)
3, 375 (C)
- ADAMS, E. B., 3, 751
- ADAMS, Michael John Terice: Obituary, 3, 190
- ADAMSON, A. R., and 33 others: Hospital career structure, 3, 255 (C)
- Addiction. See Drug addiction; individual drugs, groups of drugs, and substances
- ADDISON, P. H.: Unprofessional advertising, 3, 183 (C), 249 (C)
- ADENOVIRUSES
In urine of children causing haemorrhagic cystitis, 3, 692 (L)
- ADOLESCENCE
Psychiatric unit for adolescents, Stratheden Hospital, Cupar (J. D. Haldane and D. McInnes), 3, 243
- ADOPTION
Report to the Home Office on Difficulties Arising from the Adoption Act, 1958, by Standing Conference of Societies Registered for Adoption, 3, 509 (L), 806 (C)
- ADRENALINE
Quinine dihydrochloride and, in cerebral malaria, 3, 805 (C)
- ADRENERGIC BLOCKING AGENTS. See also individual drugs
I.C.I. 50172. See I.C.I. 50172
- ADRIAN IVE, F. See IVE, F. A.
- ADVERTISING
By doctors. See Ethics
- ADVERTISING—continued
In B.M.J. See under British Medical Journal
Pharmaceutical. See under Pharmaceutical industry
- AÊDES
W.H.O. Aedes research unit, 3, 66
- A.E.G.I.S.
Sans Everything, edited by B. Robb: report of inquiry on hospital maltreatment of the elderly alleged in, 3, 129 (P), 135 (L), 258 (P), 374 (C)
- AFRICA. See also individual countries
Bronchial carcinoma in. See under Bronchi
Diet and diverticular disease in Africans, 3, 741 (C)
Hookworm anaemia in. See under Hookworm anaemia
Tropical (nutritional) ataxic neuropathy in. See under Neuropathy
- AFYZ HARDY, A. See HARDY, A. A.
- AGGRESSION
Human Aggression, by A. Stor, 3, 668
- AGIUS, E.: Optimum size of books, 3, 436 (C)
- AGKISTRODON RHODOSTOMA
Venom extract from. See Arvin
- AGRANULOCYTOSIS
Neutropenia. See Neutropenia
Penicillin-induced, 3, 184 (C)
- AGRICULTURE
Antibiotics in. See under Antibiotics
Drug resistance in intensive calf farming. See under Antibiotics; Drugs
Food and Agriculture Organization. See Food and Agriculture Organization
Livestock. See Livestock
Livestock for the Elderly in Government Institutions. See A.E.G.I.S.
Air pollution. See Atmospheric pollution
- AIRBORNE INFECTION
Bacteria in hospital environment, 3, 200 (L)
Ultraviolet light against spread of, 3, 108
- AIRWAYS
Brook airway, improved, 3, 376 (C)
Obstruction. See under Respiratory disorders; Respiratory tract
- AITKEN, C. A. M.: Exchange of confidential information, 3, 553 (C)
- AIYAR, R. R. See DALAL, P. M., 3, 769
- AKINKUGBE, O. O., and others: Trimethoprim and sulphamethoxazole in typhoid, 3, 721
- ALAUSA, K. O. See OKUBADEJO, O. A., 3, 357
- Albamyacin. See Novobiocin
- ALBERTINI, A. v., and others (Editors): *Triaryl-Phosphate Poisoning in Morocco, 1959. Experiences and Findings*, 3, 542
- ALCOHOL
Blood: estimations by gas chromatography in presence of other drugs, 3, 730
- ALCOHOLISM
Drug addiction and, comparison between, 3, 490
Myopathy, alcoholic, 3, 6 (L)
- ALDER HEY CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL, LIVERPOOL
Emergency anaesthetic services, computer management of, 3, 368
- ALEXANDER, B. L.: Hospital career structure, 3, 189 (C)
- ALEXANDER, Dick David: Obituary, 3, 686
- ALEXANDER, W. R. M. See DUTHIE, J. J. R., 3, 175
- ALISTAIR REID, H. See REID, H. A.
- ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE
Leucocyte, Hodgkin's disease and, 3, 390 (L)
- ALKALIS
Alkali inspectorate report on air pollution control 3, 323
- ALKALOIDS
Vinca rosea. See Vinca rosea alkaloids
- ALL SOULS CHURCH, LONDON
Special service for doctors, 3, 688
- ALLAN BIRCH, C. See BIRCH, C. A.
- ALLENBY, C. F., and others: Responsibilities of consultants, 3, 746 (C)
- ALLERGY
Measles vaccine in allergic subjects, 3, 242
Testing for, 3, 262 (L)
To house dust. See under Dust
To penicillin and other antigens: detection by in-vitro passive sensitization and histamine release from human and monkey lung (E. S. K. Assem and H. O. Schild), 3, 272 (O), 262 (L)
- ALMENT, E. A. J.: Role of the nurse, 3, 120 (C)
- ALPS, B. J., and others: E.C.G. and tricyclic antidepressive drugs, 3, 743 (C)
- ALTER, M. and KURTZKE, J. F. (Editors): *Epidemiology of Multiple Sclerosis*, 3, 604, 745 (C)
- ALUMINIUM
In water with metallic taste, 3, 301
- ALUWIHARE, A. P. R.: Unusual cause of haematemesis, 3, 315 (C)
- AMANTADINE
In chemoprophylaxis of influenza, 3, 137 (L)
- AMBULANCE SERVICE
Cardiac: duration of last attack in 998 fatal cases of coronary artery disease and its relation to possible cardiac resuscitation (R. H. McNeilly and J. Pemberton), 3, 139 (O), 134 (L), 317 (C), 500 (C)
Helicopters and medical emergencies, 3, 184 (C)
Mortality of the ambulance ride, 3, 376 (C)
Stretcher, improvised, 3, 123 (C)
- AMDISEN, A. See SCHOU, M., 3, 710
- AMERICA
United States. See United States of America
- AMERICAN DIETETIC ASSOCIATION
50th anniversary: *Essays on History of Nutrition and Dietetics*. Compiled by A. M. Beuwwkes and others, 3, 544
- AMES, A. C., and SWIFT, P. N.: Lead poisoning in blind children, 3, 152 (O)
- AMIN, F.: Examination fees, 3, 254 (C)
- AMINO-ACIDS. See also individual amino-acids
Plasma, in tropical (nutritional) ataxic neuropathy in Nigerians on diet of cassava (B. O. Osuntokun and others), 3, 647 (O), 632 (L)
- AMINOGLYCOSIDES
Today's drugs, 3, 299
- 4-AMINOQUINOLINES
In malaria, 3, 71 (L), 805 (C)
- AMITRIPTYLINE
Poisoning: electrocardiographic changes in (R. J. Barnes and others), 3, 222 (O), 377 (C), 500 (C), 743 (C)
Poisoning: routine tests, 3, 377 (C), 500 (C)
- AMMONIA
Ocular damage due to, 3, 740 (C)
- AMNIOTOMY
Oxytocin after. See under Oxytocics
- AMOS, H. E., and others: Penicillin-induced haemolytic anaemia, 3, 436 (C)
- AMPICILLIN
Resistance, 3, 603
- AMPOULES
Opening, 3, 502 (C)
- AMPUTEE'S ADVISORY SERVICE
Visits to new amputees, 3, 499 (C)
- ANAEMIA
Hiatus hernia, iron absorption and blood loss in (J. M. Holt and others), 3, 22 (O), 185 (C), 557 (C)
Intraperitoneal transfusion in, in young African children, 3, 374 (C)
Intravenous blood transfusion in, frusemide and, 3, 618 (C)
Methylmalonic acid excretion in, value of estimating (A. E. Green and G. D. Pegrum), 3, 591 (O)
- ANAEMIA, APLASTIC
In pregnancy remitting after abortion (I. L. Evans), 3, 166
- ANAEMIA, HAEMOLYTIC
Autoimmune, cytomegaloviruses and, 3, 186 (C)
Autoimmune, mefenamic acid and (G. L. Scott and others), 3, 534 (O)
Penicillin-induced (J. M. White and others), 3, 26 (O), 4 (L), 184 (C), 436 (C), 616 (C)
- Anaemia, hookworm. See Hookworm anaemia
- ANAEMIA, SICKLE-CELL
Relatively benign, in adults, in Jamaica (G. R. Serjeant and others), 3, 86 (O)
Sickle-cell trait, renal cortical infarcts in (D. Femi-Pearse and E. O. Odunjo), 3, 34
- ANAESTHESIA AND ANALGESIA. See also individual anaesthetics and analgesics
Airways. See Airways
Anaesthetists and crossword puzzles, 3, 679 (C)
Clinical Care. Clinical Anaesthesia Series. Edited by W. H. L. Dornette, 3, 543
Death from surgical anaesthesia, 3, 667
Emergency anaesthetic services, computer management of, at Northampton General Hospital and Alder Hey Children's Hospital, Liverpool, 3, 368
For insertion of arteriovenous cannulae for shunts, 3, 679 (C)
Hyperpyrexia, malignant, after general anaesthesia, 3, 69 (L)
Hyperpyrexia, malignant, during (G. G. Harrison and others), 3, 594, 803 (C)
Premixed gases, cooled: safety precautions (A. Bracken and others), 3, 715 (O)
Sensitivity warning, unjustified, 3, 620 (C)

See also Supplement Index

ANAESTHESIA AND ANALGESIA—continued

- Welsh National School of Medicine: department of anaesthetics: 21st anniversary, 3, 811
- Analgesia. *See* Anaesthesia and analgesia
- Analgesics. *See* Anaesthesia and analgesia; individual analgesics
- ANAND, J. K.: Common courtesy, 3, 254 (C)
- ANAND, M. P. *See* KOTHARI, M. L., 3, 435
- ANAPHYLAXIS
- Anaphylactic reaction after injection of vitamin B₁₂ (G. Høvding), 3, 102
- ANASTOMOSIS
- Ileorectal anastomoses, neostigmine and integrity of (C. M. A. Bell and C. B. Lewis), 3, 587 (O)
- Interatrial shunt. *See* under Heart
- ANCILLARIES. *See* also individual categories of ancillaries
- Medical, Dental, and Pharmaceutical Auxiliaries, by W.H.O., 3, 628
- Number of registered practitioners in professions supplementary to medicine, 3, 563
- ANDERSEN, N. A.: Operational research into general practice, 3, 490
- ANDERSEN, P. A.: Kwok's quease, 3, 616 (C)
- ANDERSON, C. M., 3, 194
- ANDERSON, D. M., and HUTCHINSON, D. N.: Renal damage and virus infection, 3, 680 (C)
- ANDERSON, E. S.: Drug resistance in *Salmonella typhimurium* and its implications, 3, 333 (O)
- ANDERSON, I. M. *See* LLEWELLYN, M. A., 3, 35
- ANDERSON, J. M., 3, 442
- Infusion of liver tumours, 3, 554 (C)
- ANDERSON, W. F., 3, 260
- ANDREW, J. D., and others: Acute epiglottitis: challenge of a rarely recognized emergency, 3, 524 (O), 744 (C)
- ANDREW, Robert: Obituary, 3, 62
- ANDREWES, Sir Christopher, and PEREIRA, H. G.: *Viruses of Vertebrates*. 2nd ed., 3, 110
- ANENCEPHALUS
- Spina bifida and: incidence, timing of sexual intercourse and, 3, 253 (C)
- ANEURYSMS
- Hepatic artery aneurysm. *See* under Liver
- ANGINA PECTORIS
- Atrial pacing test in (R. Balcon and others), 3, 91 (O)
- Myocardial infarction and, urinary coproporphyrin excretion in, 3, 58 (C)
- Verapamil in, 3, 56 (C), (G. Sandler and others) 224 (O)
- Vineberg operation for, 3, 332 (L)
- ANGIOGRAPHY
- Cerebrovascular disorders in. *See* under Cerebrovascular
- ANGIOTENSIN
- Plasma renin activity and angiotensin pressor dose in hypertension (P. Weidmann and others), 3, 154 (O)
- ANGLO-FRENCH EXCHANGE BURSARIES
- 3, 688
- ANIMALS. *See* also individual animals
- Animal husbandry, antibiotics and. *See* under Antibiotics
- Animal husbandry, drug resistance in. *See* under Antibiotics; Drugs
- Mite infestation from. *See* under Mite infestations
- Pets. *See* Pets
- Ankylosing spondylitis. *See* under Spine
- ANONYMITY
- Of doctors. *See* under Ethics
- Antenatal care. *See* under Pregnancy
- ANTHONY, H. M. *See* GREEN, H. N., 3, 235
- ANTIBIOTICS. *See* also individual antibiotics
- Antibiotic and Chemotherapy*, 2nd ed. By L. P. Garrod and F. O'Grady, 3, 482
- Cover in dentistry on patient at risk to subacute bacterial endocarditis, 3, 314 (C)
- "Five-day courses" and respiratory infections, 3, 614 (C), 742 (C), 803 (C)
- In acute respiratory infections (Today's drugs), 3, 418
- In animal husbandry. *See* also Antibiotics: Resistance
- In animal husbandry, committee on use of (Swann Committee): evidence requested, 3, 385
- In animal husbandry, committee on use of (Swann Committee): members, 3, 130
- In cholera. *See* under Cholera
- In diet, vitamin deficiency and, 3, 434 (C)
- In E.N.T. infections (Today's drugs), 3, 480
- Leucocytosis and, 3, 790
- Resistance, 3, 603
- Resistance to tetracycline. *See* under Tetracycline
- Resistance: transferable: antibiotics in farm animal feeds and, 3, 433 (C)
- Resistance: transferable multiple, in *Salmonella typhimurium* type 29 in calves: implications (E. S. Anderson), 3, 333 (O)
- ANTIBODIES
- Immunochemistry and the Biosynthesis of Antibodies*, by F. Haurowitz, 3, 791
- Immunofluorescent antibody technique in rapid diagnosis of respiratory syncytial virus infection (P. S. Gardner and J. McQuillan), 3, 340 (O)
- In chronic bronchitis. *See* under Bronchitis
- Rubella. *See* under Rubella
- ANTICOAGULANTS. *See* also individual anticoagulants
- Long-term, 3, 108
- Long-term, after myocardial infarction in women (C. F. Borchgrevink and others), 3, 571 (O)
- New: Arvin, 3, 756 (L)
- ANTIDEPRESSANTS
- Tricyclic, in enuresis, 3, 301

ANTIGENS

- Allergy to penicillin and other antigens: detection by in-vitro passive sensitization and histamine release from human and monkey lung (E. S. K. Assem and H. O. Schild), 3, 272 (O), 262 (L)
- Skin test for toxocariasis. *See* under Toxocariasis
- ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS
- Indomethacin in low back pain with and without radicular involvement (J. H. Jacobs and M. F. Grayson), 3, 158 (O)
- Pharmacology of Inflammation*, by W. G. Spector and D. A. Willoughby, 3, 732
- Antimony tartrate, sodium. *See* Sodium antimony tartrate
- ANTISEPTICS. *See* also individual antiseptics
- Routine washing of newborn infants with, to reduce bacterial colonization, 3, 264 (L)
- ANTOINE, B. *See* HAMBURGER, J., 3, 109
- ANXIETY
- Upper respiratory infection and, 3, 805 (C)
- AORTA
- Arteritis: immunological studies (R. A. Asherson and others), 3, 589 (O)
- APHTHOUS ULCERS
- Brucellosis and, 3, 362
- Cyclical neutropenia and, 3, 680 (C)
- Tooth brush causing, 3, 436 (C)
- Aplastic anaemia. *See* Anaemia, aplastic
- APOLIMINE
- Withdrawal of, 3, 377 (C)
- APOLIMINE PLUS
- Withdrawal of, 3, 377 (C)
- APOTHECARIES
- Worshipful Society of Apothecaries of London. *See* under Worshipful
- APPLEYARD, W. J., and 119 others: Hospital career structure, 3, 188 (C), 317 (C)
- APPLIANCES AND EQUIPMENT
- Airways. *See* Airways
- B.M.A./A.M.A. Joint Annual Meeting, 3, 545
- Biopsy punch. *See* under Biopsy
- Cannulae. *See* Cannulae
- Cystography aid. *See* under Bladder
- Elson ligature carrier and awl. *See* under ELSON, S. A.
- Endotracheal tubes. *See* under Intubation
- Oxygen therapy equipment. *See* under Oxygen
- Plethysmograph. *See* Plethysmograph
- Pulmonary embolectomy trumpet sucker ends (Z. A. Pisko-Dubienski), 3, 371
- Slings. *See* Slings
- Splints. *See* Splints
- Stapling forceps. *See* under Staples
- Stretchers. *See* Stretchers
- Syringes. *See* Syringes
- Temperature control in extracorporeal circulation. *See* under Extracorporeal circulation
- Urethrography aid. *See* under Urethrography
- AQUEDUCT OF SYLVIVUS
- Stenosed: remission of thyrotoxicosis and exophthalmos after drainage (R. Greene and L. C. Oliver), 3, 412, 679 (C)
- ARBOREATH
- Infirmity: *Custom and Practice in Medical Care*. A Comparative Study of Two Hospitals in Arbroath, Scotland, U.K., and Waterville, Maine, U.S.A. By J. Simpson and others, 3, 111
- AREA HEALTH BOARDS
- Green Paper on N.H.S. administrative structure, 3, 197 (L), 265 (L), 323 (P), 445 (L), 683 (C)
- Hospital service, advantages of boards for, 3, 502 (C)
- Medical officer of health and, 3, 197 (L), 265 (L), 553 (C)
- Unified Health Service*, edited by D. Owen, 3, 731
- ARIE, T. H. D. *See* MEADE, T. W., 3, 701
- ARM
- Brachial neuralgia. *See* Brachial neuralgia
- ARMED FORCES
- Appointments, 3, 507
- Doctors, 3, 258 (P)
- Doctors: advertisements for, in *B.M.J.*, 3, 60 (C), 437 (C), 559 (C)
- Doctors: civilian, 3, 437 (C), 559 (C)
- Doctors: recruitment 1963-7: 3, 129 (P)
- Doctors: remuneration. *See* under Remuneration
- Doctors: retirements 1963-7: 3, 129 (P)
- Royal Naval medical staff, shortages of, 3, 324 (P)
- ARMITAGE, B., 3, 385
- ARNOLD, P. D. *See* NICKSON, J., 3, 558
- Arrhythmia, cardiac. *See* under Heart
- ARSENIC
- Poisoning, chronic, and bronchial carcinoma in African miners in Rhodesia, 3, 742 (C)
- ART
- Paintings in hospitals, 3, 325
- ARTERIES. *See* also individual arteries
- Axillo-femoral bypass, 3, 570 (L)
- Intra-arterial therapy. *See* Intra-arterial therapy
- ARTERIOLES
- Endometrial. *See* under Endometrium
- ARTERIOVENOUS SHUNTS
- Anaesthesia for insertion of, 3, 679 (C)
- Brescia-Cimino shunts in intermittent dialysis (R. McMillan and D. B. Evans), 3, 781 (O)
- ARTERITIS
- Cranial. *See* Cranial arteritis
- Of great vessels: immunological studies (R. A. Asherson and others), 3, 589 (O)
- Of aorta. *See* under Aorta
- ARTHRITIS
- Guinea-worm arthritis of knee, 3, 435 (C)
- Joint symptoms in *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* infection (H. P. Lambert), 3, 156 (O), 377 (C)
- Pain control in (F. D. Hart), 3, 635 (O)

ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID

- Chloroquine in: ophthalmological safety and clinical assessment (S. P. B. Percival and I. Meanock), 3, 579 (O)
- Early, joint involvement in, 3, 185 (C)
- Medical Clinics of North America*, Vol. 52, No. 3: *Rheumatoid Arthritis*. Edited by J. H. Bland, 3, 793
- Oral contraceptives and, 3, 789
- Shoes, seamless, in: preliminary trial (A. St. J. Dixon and A. Franklin), 3, 728
- ARTIFICIAL ORGANS
- Spare-part surgery. *See* Spare-part surgery
- ARVIN
- Anticoagulant, new, 3, 756 (L)
- ASBESTOS
- Cancer and, 3, 448 (L)
- Draft Asbestos Regulations, 3, 628
- Effects of, in dockyard workers (G. Sheers and A. R. Templeton), 3, 574 (O)
- ASCORBIC ACID
- Metabolism, iron overload and (A. A. Wapnick and others), 3, 704 (O)
- ASHERSON, G. L. *See* ASHERSON, R. A., 3, 589
- ASHERSON, R. A., and others: Immunological studies in arteritis of the aorta and great vessels, 3, 589 (O)
- ASHURST, P. M. *See* THOMPSON, C. E. R., 3, 283
- ASHWORTH, H. W.: Personal view, 3, 739
- ASIANS
- Life expectancy of Asians living in Britain, 3, 481
- ASKEW, F. H., and SOMERS, G. F.: Purgatives and the colon, 3, 618 (C)
- ASSEM, E. S. K., and SCHILD, H. O.: Detection of allergy to penicillin and other antigens by in-vitro passive sensitization and histamine release from human and monkey lung, 3, 272 (O), 262 (L)
- ASSISTANTS
- Chief assistants. *See* under Hospital doctors
- ASSOCIATION FOR THE STUDY OF MEDICAL EDUCATION
- Future role and training of paediatricians: symposium with British Paediatric Association, 3, 694 (L)
- ASSOCIATION OF COMMONWEALTH UNIVERSITIES
- Compendium of University Entrance Requirements*, 3, 260
- ASSOCIATION OF MEDICAL ADVISORS IN THE PHARMACEUTICAL INDUSTRY
- Withdrawal of drugs, 3, 56 (C)
- ASSOCIATION OF PHYSICIANS OF MALAYSIA
- Officers, 3, 325
- ASSOCIATION OF POLICE SURGEONS OF GREAT BRITAIN
- Swabs for forensic work, 3, 375 (C), 499 (C)
- ASSOCIATION OF PSYCHIATRIC SOCIAL WORKERS
- 3, 72 (L)
- ASSOCIATION OF THE BRITISH PHARMACEUTICAL INDUSTRY
- Advertising, complaints of bad taste in, 3, 437 (C)
- Assurance. *See* Insurance
- ASTHMA
- Acute, in childhood: arterial blood gas tensions and pH in (H. Simpson and others), 3, 460 (O)
- Death, sudden, in young asthmatics, 3, 186 (C)
- Deaths in young people, century of (F. E. Speizer and R. Doll), 3, 245
- Depot-tetracosactrin (synthetic corticotrophin) in hypersensitive asthmatics and normal subjects (A. H. El-Shaboury), 3, 653 (O)
- Disodium cromoglycate in (B.B.C. 2 television programme for doctors), 3, 172
- Disodium cromoglycate in exercise-induced asthma (S. E. Davies), 3, 593
- ATAXIA
- Ataxic neuropathy, tropical (nutritional). *See* under Neuropathy
- Friedreich's. *See* Friedreich's ataxia
- ATKIN, I.: Fate of discharged schizophrenics, 3, 806 (C)
- ATKINSON, W. J.: Medical assistants, 3, 807 (C)
- ATMOSPHERIC POLLUTION
- Control: alkali inspectorate report, 3, 323
- Control: Council of Europe's declaration of principles and U.K. practice, 3, 751
- National Society for Clean Air. *See* under National
- Atrial myxoma. *See* under Heart
- Atrial pacing. *See* Heart: Pacing, atrial
- ATROPINE
- In drowning, 3, 803 (C)
- AUCKLAND
- University, 3, 384
- AUDIO-VISUAL COMMUNICATIONS
- B.M.A. Department: courses on film production, 3, 385
- AUDY, J. R.: *Red Mites and Typhus*, 3, 793
- AUSTRALIA
- Aboriginal children: *Growth Patterns of Aboriginal Children in the Northern Territory*, by D. S. Jacobs and F. W. Clements, 3, 549
- Aboriginal children: health of (B.M.A./A.M.A. Joint Annual Meeting), 3, 549
- Aboriginal children: intellectual development, 3, 549
- Aboriginal children: nutritional investigations, 3, 549
- Aboriginal children: rural health services for, in Northern Territory, 3, 550
- Aboriginal children: social environment of, 3, 549

AUSTRALIA—continued

- British medicine in (B.M.A./A.M.A. Joint Annual Meeting: President's Address) (C. O. F. Rieger), 3, 393 (O), 387 (L), 616 (C)
 Community health services (B.M.A./A.M.A. Joint Annual Meeting), 3, 547
 Disabled: chronic, 3, 547
 Disabled: rehabilitation, 3, 547
 Educational system, 3, 550
 General-practitioner teachers, 3, 492
 General-practitioner training and distribution, 3, 491
 Health Scheme, National (B.M.A./A.M.A. Joint Annual Meeting), 3, 428, 547
 Health services, Australian and British: B.M.A./A.M.A. Joint Annual Meeting: President's Address, 3, 387 (L)
 Hospital privileges in Dandenong. *See under* Dandenong
 Medical course, student selection for, 3, 491
 Medical curriculum (B.M.A./A.M.A. Joint Annual Meeting), 3, 491
 Specialist training and distribution, 3, 491
 Workers' compensation in N.S.W. *See under* New South Wales
AUSTRALIAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
 Joint Annual Meeting with B.M.A. *See* British Medical Association: Joint Annual Meeting
AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES
 Autoimmune haemolytic anaemia. *See under* Anaemia, haemolytic
 B.M.A./A.M.A. Joint Annual Meeting, 3, 486
 Immunity to, 3, 486
 Auxiliaries. *See* Ancillaries
AVIATION MEDICINE
 Aviation pathology, 3, 201 (L)
AWLS
 Elson. *See under* ELSON, S. A.
AXILLARY ARTERY
 Axillo-femoral bypass, 3, 570 (L)
 AYLETT, S. O.: Rectal bleeding with special reference to cancer of the large intestine, 3, 103

B

- B.B.C.** *See* British Broadcasting Corporation
B.H.C.
 Residues in human fat in Great Britain (D. C. Abbott and others), 3, 146 (O), 135 (L)
 Babies. *See* Infants
BACITRACIN
 Today's drugs, 3, 106
BACKACHE
 Low back pain with and without radicular involvement, anti-inflammatory agent (indomethacin) in (J. H. Jacobs and M. F. Grayson), 3, 158 (O)
BACON, P. A. *See* SCOTT, G. L., 3, 534
BACTERIA
 In hospital environment, 3, 200 (L)
 Interference in the nursery, 3, 264 (L)
BADENOCH, A. W., 3, 194
BAGSHAW, H. B. and others: Requests for abortion, 3, 499 (C)
BAIKIE, A. G.: Aphthous ulceration, 3, 680 (C)
BAIRD, J. P., 3, 507
BAKER, H., and others: Reversal of folate malabsorption in tropical and non-tropical sprue by calf jejunum, 3, 472
BAKST, H. J. *See* SIMPSON, J., 3, 111
BALCON, R., and others: Clinical use of atrial pacing test in angina pectoris, 3, 91 (O)
 — *See also* GIBSON, D. G., 3, 161
BALDWIN, J. A., 3, 628
BALDWIN, R. W. *See* GREEN, H. N., 3, 235
BALINT, M.: Book reviews, 3, 110
BALL, M. J.: Nasal cancer in woodworkers, 3, 253 (C)
BALLINGER, W. F., II, and others (Editors): *Management of Trauma*, 3, 303
BANBURY
 Horton Maternity Hospital. *See under* Horton
BANKS, D. C., and 17 others: Hospital career structure, 3, 378 (C)
BANKS, Mitchell: Memorial Lecture. *See under* Mitchell
BANWELL, J. G. *See* PIERCE, N. F., 3, 277
BARBADOS
 Insertion of Lipps loop by nurse-midwives and doctors in. *See under* Contraceptive devices, intrauterine
BARBITURATES
 Non-barbiturate hypnotics. *See under* Hypnotics
 Poisoning: treatment, 3, 317 (C)
BARBOR, P. R. H. *See* SERGEANT, G. R., 3, 86
BARCLAY, Joseph Gurney: London Hospital for Diseases of the Skin and, 3, 251 (C)
BARCLAY, W. A.: Social psychiatry, 3, 490
BARKER, B. M.: Tetracyclines, 3, 60 (C)
BARKER, John Charles: "Munchausen"—or hospital addict, 3, 555 (C)
 — Obituary, 3, 623
 — Overcrowding in psychiatric hospitals, 3, 124 (C)
BARNARD, C. N.: Heart transplantation, 3, 487
BARNARD MEMORIAL PRIZE
 3, 385
BARNES, J. M.: Book reviews, 3, 542
BARNES, R., 3, 628
BARNES, R. J., and others: Electrocardiographic changes in amitriptyline poisoning, 3, 222 (O), 377 (C), 500 (C), 743 (C)
BARNESLEY, Robert Eric: Obituary, 3, 808
 — Service doctors' pay, 3, 60 (C)
BARON, D. N., and others (Editors): *Recent Advances in Medicine*. 15th ed., 3, 668

- BARR STIRLING, W.** *See* STIRLING, W. B.
BARRATT-BOYES, B. G.: Homografts for heart-valve replacement, 3, 545
BARRON, B. A. *See* VAILLANT, H. W., 3, 671
BARTER, R. W.: Pain in the face, 3, 251 (C), 498 (C), 741 (C)
BARTON, D.: Consultant vacancies, 3, 559 (C), 747 (C)
BARTON, R.: Report of the Royal Commission, 3, 437 (C)
BASSILY, S. *See* FARID, Z., 3, 713
BATES, M.: Anaemia and hiatus hernia, 3, 185 (C), 557 (C)
BATTEN, J.: Experimental chemotherapy of tuberculosis (Marc Daniels Lecture), 3, 75 (O) (correction, 313), 377 (C)
 Battered babies. *See under* Infants
BAUM, H., 3, 563
BAY, G. *See* BORCHGREVINK, C. F., 3, 571
BAYER PRODUCTS COMPANY
 Drugs withdrawn by, 3, 377 (C), 682 (C)
BEALE, J. D.: Good taste in advertising, 3, 254 (C), 437 (C)
BEARD
 Sycosis barbae. *See* Sycosis barbae
BECKETT, H. D.: Addiction to Methedrine, 3, 436 (C)
BEDDING
 Obstruction to respiration in infants by (J. L. Emery and J. A. Thornton), 3, 209 (O)
BEDS
 Emergency Bed Service. *See under* Emergency Hospital. *See under* Hospital(s)
 Obstetric. *See under* Maternity services
 Bedsores. *See* Pressure sores
BEECHAM PHARMACEUTICAL DIVISION
 Antibiotics, recommended dosage, 3, 803 (C)
BEETHAM, K. W.: Hospital career structure, 3, 682 (C)
BEEUWKES, A. M., and others (Compilers): *Essays on History of Nutrition and Diets*. Reprinted on the Occasion of the 50th Anniversary of the Founding, in 1917, of the American Dietetic Association, 3, 544
BEGLEY, M. D.: Seat belts for lorry drivers, 3, 375 (C), 496 (C)
BEHAVIOUR
 Aggression. *See* Aggression
BEHBEHANI, A. M. *See* WENNER, H. A., 3, 732
BEIGHTON, P.: Lethal complications of the Ehlers-Danlos syndrome, 3, 656 (O)
 — X-linked recessive inheritance in the Ehlers-Danlos syndrome, 3, 409 (O)
BEILBY, J. O. W.: Book reviews, 3, 177
BELFAST
 Queen's University, 3, 564
BELFER, M. L., and others: Stress and bronchitis, 3, 805 (C)
BELL, C. M. A., and LEWIS, C. B.: Effect of neostigmine on integrity of ileorectal anastomoses, 3, 587 (O)
BELL, E. J. *See* GRIST, N. R., 3, 556
BELL, E. T. *See* LORRAINE, J. A., 3, 43
BENEMIS *See* Probencid
BENJAMIN, P., 3, 130
BENJAMIN, B.: *Health and Vital Statistics*, 3, 422
 — *See also* BRETT, C. Z., 3, 82
BENNESS, G. T.: Cineangiography, 3, 546
BENNETT, E. A.: Book reviews, 3, 44, 606 (correction, 752)
BENNETT, A. E. *See* HOLLAND, W. W., 3, 57
BENTLEY, K. E. *See* NORRIS, R. M., 3, 143
BENTLEY, R. J. *See* STACK, B. H. R., 3, 659
 Benzene hexachloride. *See* B.H.C.
BENZOTRIAZOLE
 In photographic developers, carcinogenicity of, 3, 420
BERKELEY, J. S.: Thalidomide in leprosy, 3, 42
BERNARD, Edward Cyril: Obituary, 3, 127
BERNAT, I.: Ozaena and iron deficiency, 3, 315 (C)
BESSER, G. M. *See* EDWARDS, C. R. W., 3, 167
 Beta-adrenergic blocking agents. *See* Adrenergic blocking agents; individual drugs
BEVERIDGE, J.: Foetal damage, 3, 488
 Biafra. *See under* Nigeria
BIERUYCK, J. F. *See* HARRISON, G. G., 3, 594
BILE
 Cholestasis. *See* Cholestasis
BILE DUCTS
 Cholangitides. *See* Cholangitides
BILHARZIASIS
 Urinary, sodium antimony tartrate in (Z. Farid and others), 3, 713 (O)
BIOCHEMICAL SOCIETY
 Unilever European Fellowships. *See under* Unilever
BIOCHEMISTRY
 Computer laboratory control, Queen Elizabeth Hospital, Birmingham, 3, 247
 Bioengineering. *See under* Engineering
BIOLOGICAL COUNCIL
 Co-ordinating Committee for Symposia on Drug Action: *Symposium on Drugs and Sensory Functions*, edited by A. Herxheimer, 3, 109
 Biological warfare. *See* Chemical and biological warfare
BIOLOGY
 Human: teaching of, in schools, 3, 507
 Molecular. *See* Molecular biology
BIOPSY
 Punch for examination of cutaneous nerve endings (A. Ridley), 3, 612
 Rindrydyls. *See* Diquat; Paraquat
BIRCH, C. A.: Book reviews, 3, 303
BIRDWOOD, G.: Book reviews, 3, 365

- BIRKHAN, H. J.:** Anaesthesia for insertion of arteriovenous cannulae, 3, 679 (C)
 — Blind oral intubation, 3, 745 (C)
BIRMINGHAM
 Accident Hospital: Road Injuries Research Group: seat belts for lorry drivers, 3, 496 (C)
 Queen Elizabeth Hospital. *See under* Queen Elizabeth
 University, 3, 66, 68, 194, 195, 752
 Birth control. *See* Contraception
BIRTHDAY HONOURS LIST
 3, 130
BIRTHS
 In four hospitals in Newcastle, New South Wales, 3, 489
BISHOP, A. N. R. *See* AMOS, H. E., 3, 436
BISHOP, P., 3, 507
 Bites, flea. *See* Flea bites
BJERKELUND, C. *See* BORCHGREVINK, C. F., 3, 571
BLACK, D.: Personal view, 3, 552
BLACK, G. W., and KERR, A. G.: Acute epiglottitis, 3, 744 (C)
BLACK, V. H. A.: Hospital career structure, 3, 255 (C)
BLACKBURN, C. R. B.: Student training, 3, 491
BLACKER, C. P.: Voluntary sterilization in the male, 3, 501 (C)
BLACKWOOD, W. *See* HUNTER, R., 3, 9
BLADDER
 Cystography, male, aid to (J. D. Jeffries), 3, 798
 Inflammation. *See* Cystitis
BLAND, J. H. (Editor): *Medical Clinics of North America*, Vol. 52, No. 3: Rheumatoid Arthritis, 3, 793
 Bleeding. *See* Haemorrhage
BLINDNESS
 Lead poisoning in blind children (A. C. Ames and P. N. Swift), 3, 152 (O)
 Mobility and Reading Habits of the Blind, by Government Social Survey Department, 3, 443
BLONSTEIN, J. L., 3, 563
BLOOD. *See also* Haem-
 Alcohol. *See under* Alcohol
 Arterial blood gas tensions and pH in acute asthma in childhood (H. Simpson and others), 3, 460 (O)
 Capillary blood (from ear massaged with thurfal nicotinate) in measurement of arterial P_{O2} (J. MacIntyre and others), 3, 640 (O)
 Carbon dioxide. *See under* Carbon dioxide
 Fibrinolysis. *See* Fibrinolysis
 In faeces. *See under* Faeces
 Loss. *See* Haemorrhage
 Oxygen. *See under* Oxygen
 Plasma. *See* Plasma
 Serum. *See* Serum
 Blood cells. *See* Erythrocytes; Leucocytes; Leucocytosis; Lymphocytes
BLOOD CIRCULATION
 Extracorporeal. *See* Extracorporeal circulation
 Physical Bases of Circulatory Transport: Regulation and Exchange. Edited by E. B. Reeve and A. C. Guyton, 3, 732
BLOOD COAGULATION
 Anticoagulant therapy. *See* Anticoagulants
 Oral contraceptives, low-dose, and (L. Poller and others), 3, 218 (O)
BLOOD PRESSURE. *See also* Hypertension
 Readings without undressing the patient, 3, 681 (C)
BLOOD TRANSFUSION
 Intraperitoneal, in African adults with hookworm anaemia (J. M. Fowler and others), 3, 220 (O), 374 (C), 618 (C)
 Intraperitoneal, in young African children with anaemia, 3, 374 (C)
 Intrauterine: immunological aspects (W. R. Jones), 3, 280 (O)
 Intravenous, frusemide in, 3, 618 (C)
 Plasma expanders: hydroxyethyl starch. *See* Hydroxyethyl starch
BLOOD VESSELS. *See also* Arteries; Cardiovascular; Vascular; Veins; individual blood vessels
 Blood Supply of the Lower Limb Bones in Man, by H. V. Crock, 3, 543
 Surgery. *See* Vascular surgery
BLOOMFIELD, E.: Hazards of slimming exercises, 3, 500 (C)
BOAK, J. L., 3, 751
BOATS
 Sewage from, 3, 568 (L)
BODDY, K., 3, 628
BODLEY SCOTT, Sir Ronald. *See* SCOTT, Sir Ronald Bodley
BODY TEMPERATURE
 Hyperpyrexia, malignant. *See under* Hyperthermia
 Thermography. *See* Thermography
 Body weight. *See* Weight
BOILS
 Management (Today's drugs), 3, 787
BOLT, G. L.: Carcinoma of the pancreas, 3, 558
BOLT, P., and SMITH, G.: Doctor or social worker? 3, 435 (C), 497 (C)
BOND, D. J. *See* MEADE, T. W., 3, 701
BONE(S)
 Blood Supply of the Lower Limb Bones in Man, by H. V. Crock, 3, 543
BONE MARROW
 Colony-stimulating activity of sera in infectious mononucleosis (D. Metcalf and B. Wahren), 3, 99
BOOK REVIEWS
 3, 43, 109, 175, 235, 302, 363, 421, 482, 542, 604, 668, 731, 791

- BOOKS**
Optimum size of textbooks, 3, 436 (C)
- BOOTH, C. C.**, 3, 130
— See MORTIMER, P. E., 3, 7
- BORCHGREVINK, C. F., and others:** Long-term anticoagulant therapy after myocardial infarction in women, 3, 571 (O)
- BORGEN, P.** See BORCHGREVINK, C. F., 3, 571
- BORSCHBERG, E. (Editor):** *Prevalence of Varicose Veins in the Lower Extremities*, 3, 176
- BOTHWELL, T. H.** See WAPNICK, A. A., 3, 704
- BOUCHER, C. A.**, 3, 507
- BOUCHIER, I. A. D.:** Cancer of the pancreas, 3, 169, 558 (C)
- BOULTER, P. S.:** Book reviews, 3, 109
- BOULTON HEWITT, A.** See HEWITT, A. B.
- BOYLE, N.** See HASLER, J. C., 3, 734
- BRACEY, D. W.:** Medical teachers' training college, 3, 553 (C)
- BRACHIAL NEURALGIA**
Carpal tunnel syndrome and (B. Crymble), 3, 470 (O), 803 (C)
- BRACKEN, A., and others:** Safety precautions to be observed with cooled premixed gases, 3, 715 (O)
- BRACKENRIDGE, R. B.:** E.C.G. changes in amitriptyline poisoning, 3, 377 (C), 500 (C)
- BRADBURY, Samuel:** Obituary, 3, 380
- BRADFORD, D. E.:** Intraperitoneal blood transfusion, 3, 618 (C)
- BRADLEY, K. F., and others:** Hospital career structure, 3, 119 (C), 189 (C), 747 (C)
— See also BRIGGS, J. H., 3, 746
- BRADLEY, W. G.:** Side-effects of vinca alkaloids, 3, 58 (C)
— and others: Double-blind controlled trial of a micronized preparation of flumedroxone (Demigran) in prophylaxis of migraine, 3, 531 (O)
- BRADSTREET, C. M. P.** See WOODRUFF, A. W., 3, 498
- BRAHAM, J.:** Pain in the face, 3, 316 (C)
- BRAIMBRIDGE, M. V.** See FLEMING, J. S., 3, 43
- BRAIN.** See also Cerebr-; Encephal-
Anencephalus. See Anencephalus
Dysfunction, organic, and child psychiatric disorder in Isle of Wight (P. Graham and M. Rutter), 3, 695 (O)
Electroencephalographic signs of death, 3, 185 (C), 314 (C), 554 (C), 616 (C)
Haemorrhage. See specific haemorrhages
Intracranial lesions: myocardial damage (focal myocytolysis) in patients dying of (R. C. R. Connor), 3, 29 (O)
Intracranial lesions: *Neuroradiology Workshop. Volume III: Non-neoplastic Intracranial Lesions.* By L. M. Davidoff and others, 3, 668
Subdural haematoma and effusion. See under Subdural
Tumours: frontal meningiomas presenting psychiatrically. See under Meningioma
- BRASS, A.:** *Bleeding Earth. A Doctor Looks at Vietnam*, 3, 421
- BRAY, A. P.:** Diagnostic "labelling," 3, 620 (C)
- BRAZIL**
Mato Grosso State, self-medication in, 3, 251 (C)
- BREAST**
Mammary artery. See Mammary artery
Silicone mastitis in "topless" waitresses, and other varieties of foreign-body mastitis (W. St. C. Symmers), 3, 19 (O), 184 (C)
- BRENNAN, M. E.:** Doctor or social worker? 3, 618 (C)
- Brescia-Cimino shunts.** See under Arteriovenous shunts
- BRETT, G. Z., and BENJAMIN, B.:** Smoking habits of men employed in industry, and mortality, 3, 82 (O)
- BREWIS, M.** See MEADE, T. W., 3, 701
- BRIDGES-WEBB, C.:** Health and illness: epidemiology in family practice, 3, 489
- BRIGGS, J. D.** See LUKE, R. G., 3, 764
- BRIGGS, J. H., and others:** What the J.H.D.A. hoped for, 3, 746 (C)
- BRIGHTON, W. D.:** Book reviews, 3, 791
- BRILL, H. (Editor):** *Neuro-Psycho-Pharmacology. Proceedings of the 5th International Congress of the Collegium Internationale Neuro-Psycho-Pharmacologicum.* Washington, 1966: 3, 303
- BRINDLEY, G. S.**, 3, 130
- BRISTOL**
United Bristol Hospitals: board chairman, 3, 751
University, 3, 68, 132, 196
William Budd Health Centre: E.C.G. facilities for G.P.s, 3, 558 (C)
- BRITISH ASSOCIATION OF MANIPULATIVE MEDICINE**
Courses for G.P.s, reimbursement for, 3, 558 (C), 746 (C)
- BRITISH ASSOCIATION OF PAEDIATRIC SURGEONS**
International congress, 3, 324
- BRITISH ASSOCIATION OF SPORT AND MEDICINE**
3, 67
- BRITISH ASSOCIATION OF UROLOGICAL SURGEONS**
Officers, 3, 194
- BRITISH BROADCASTING CORPORATION**
Television programmes. See under Television
- BRITISH CONGRESS OF OBSTETRICS AND GYNAECOLOGY**
18th: proceedings, 3, 368, 681 (C)
- BRITISH EMPIRE CANCER CAMPAIGN FOR RESEARCH**
Annual report, 3, 73 (L)
- BRITISH HEART FOUNDATION**
Awards, 3, 195
- BRITISH JOURNAL OF MEDICAL EDUCATION**
Royal Commission on Medical Education: report, 3, 202 (L)
- BRITISH LIMBLESS EX-SERVICE MEN'S ASSOCIATION**
Amputees Advisory Service. See under Amputees
- BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION**
Audio Visual Communication, Department of. See under Audio-visual communications
Constitution: A.R.M. on, 3, 3 (L), 125 (C)
Council: membership and size of, 3, 3 (L)
Film Library. See under Films
Resignation of hospital doctors, 3, 55 (C), 56 (C), 120 (C), 125 (C)
- BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: ANNUAL CLINICAL MEETING WITH BRITISH PAEDIATRIC ASSOCIATION, CHELTENHAM, 1968**
Programme, 3, 634 (L)
- BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: ANNUAL REPRESENTATIVE MEETING, EAST-BOURNE, 1968**
3, 2 (L), 125 (C)
Agenda, 3, 125 (C)
Chairmen, praise of, 3, 125 (C)
Social programme, 3, 6 (L)
Timing of Special Conference of Local Medical Committees and, 3, 125 (C)
- BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: JOINT ANNUAL MEETING WITH AUSTRALIAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION AND THIRD AUSTRALIAN MEDICAL CONGRESS, SYDNEY, 1968**
3, 485 (correction, 4, 64), 446 (L), 545
Advantages of modern technology, 3, 545
Back to work, 3, 547
Films and colour television at, 3, 551
Henry Simpson Newland Oration (Sir Hugh Ennor), 3, 550
How many doctors? 3, 490
Inaugural Meeting, 3, 485, 446 (L)
Panel discussion, 3, 488, 492, 546, 548
President's Address: British medicine in Australia (C. O. F. Rieger), 3, 393 (O), 387 (L), 616 (C)
Religious services at, 3, 551
Research in general practice, 3, 489
Research in obstetrics, gynaecology, and paediatrics, 3, 488
Research—the growing edge, 3, 486 (correction, 4, 64)
Scientific exhibition, 3, 551
Social events, 3, 551
- BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: SPECIAL REPRESENTATIVE MEETING, EAST-BOURNE, 1968**
Review Body's 9th report, 3, 2 (L)
- BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL**
Advertisements for civilian doctors in armed Forces, 3, 437 (C), 559 (C)
Advertisements for medical assistants, 3, 188 (C), 255 (C), 502 (C)
Advertisements for Service doctors, 3, 60 (C), 437 (C)
- BRITISH MEDICAL STUDENTS' ASSOCIATION**
Czechoslovakian Appeal Fund for medical students, 3, 688, 745 (C)
Report on Medical Education, 1968, by M. A. Simpson and T. Matthews, 3, 693 (L), 802 (C)
Student participation, 3, 693 (L)
- BRITISH PAEDIATRIC ASSOCIATION**
Annual Clinical Meeting with B.M.A. See under British Medical Association: Annual Clinical Meeting
Future role and training of paediatricians: symposium with Association for the Study of Medical Education, 3, 694 (L)
- BRITISH RED CROSS SOCIETY**
ABC of First Aid, 3, 443
- BRITISH SAFETY COUNCIL**
Safety Code for Handling Industrial Solvents, by E. Browning, 3, 751
- BRITISH SOCIETY OF MEDICAL AND DENTAL HYPNOSIS**
Courses in hypnotherapy, 3, 501 (C)
Officers, 3, 385
- BRITISH TUBERCULOSIS ASSOCIATION**
Treatment of house dust allergy, 3, 774 (O)
- BROADCASTING.** See also Television
Doctors and: anonymity or publicity? 3, 183 (C), 249 (C)
- BRONCHI**
Carcinoma. See also Lung cancer
Carcinoma: chronic arsenical poisoning and, in African miners in Rhodesia, 3, 742 (C)
Carcinoma: smoking and, in Rhodesian Africans (M. Gelfand and others), 3, 468 (O), 742 (C)
- BRONCHITIS**
Chronic: acute exacerbations, viral antibody levels and clinical status in (A. C. Stenhouse), 3, 287 (O), 805 (C)
Stress and, 3, 805 (C)
- BRONCHOSCOPY**
Diagnostic Bronchoscopy. An Introduction, by P. Stradling, 3, 543
Brook airway. See under Airways
- BROOKS, D.:** Urinary tract infection, 3, 745 (C)
- Broths.** See Food: Soups
- BROUGHTON, G. B.** See BRACKEN, A., 3, 715
- BROWN, D. L.** See WHITE, J. M., 3, 26
- BROWN, H. M., and FILTER, J. L.:** Role of mites in allergy to house dust, 3, 646 (O)
- BROWN, Sir Lindor**, 3, 751
- BROWN, M. M.:** Book reviews, 3, 544
- BROWNE, S. G.:** Leprosy, 3, 725
- BROWNING, E.:** *Safety Code for Handling Industrial Solvents*, 3, 751
- BROWNING, Sidney Howard:** Obituary, 3, 380
- BROWSE, N. L.:** Book reviews, 3, 176
— and others: Streptokinase and deep vein thrombosis, 3, 717
- Broxil.** See Phenethicillin
- BROZOVICH, M.** See SALSURY, A. J., 3, 352
- BRUCE, N. P.:** Patients on holiday, 3, 60 (C)
- BRUCE, R. A.:** Whole-body plethysmograph, 3, 799
- BRUCE-CHWATT, L. J.**, 3, 507
- BRUCELLOSIS**
Aphthous ulceration and, 3, 362
- BRUDENELL, J. M.** See OLDERSHAW, K. L., 3, 112
- Bruno Mendel travelling fellowship.** See under Royal Society
- BRYAN, JENNETT, W.** See JENNETT, W. B.
- BUCHANAN, A. A.** See ALLENBY, C. F., 3, 746
- BUCHANAN, James:** Obituary, 3, 381
- BUCHERL, W., and others (Editors):** *Venomous Animals and Their Venoms. Volume 1—Venomous Vertebrates*, 3, 669
- BUCKLEY, E. E.** See BUCHERL, W., 3, 669
- BUDD, Charles Herbert:** Obituary, 3, 561
- BULAWAYO**
Rhodesian Medical Congress. See under Rhodesia
- BULL, J.** See HUNTER, R., 3, 9
- BULL, J. P.** See GISSANE, W., 3, 496
- BULLOUGH, W. S.:** *Evolution of Differentiation*, 3, 363
- BUNGAY, G. T.** See LOUDON, I. S. L., 3, 501
- BUREAUCRACY**
E.C.L.s, duplication of, 3, 437 (C)
Hospital administration, 3, 502 (C)
Reports, too many, 3, 437 (C)
- BURGE, H. W.:** Operations for duodenal ulcer, 3, 186 (C)
- BURKE, G. J.:** Carcinoma, smoking, and Rhodesian Africans, 3, 742 (C)
- BURLINGTON, VERMONT**
Mary Fletcher Hospital. See under Mary
- BURSTON, G. R.:** E.C.G. changes in amitriptyline poisoning, 3, 500 (C)
- BURTON, J. L.:** Myocardial infarction and angina, 3, 58 (C)
- BURY**
Bury and Rossendale Group of Hospitals. See under Manchester: Regional Hospital Board
- BUSCH, H. (Editor):** *Methods of Cancer Research. Vol. 3*, 3, 543
— and LANE, M. *Chemotherapy*, 3, 302
- BUTLER, J. A. V.:** *Gene Control in the Living Cell*, 3, 605
- BUTLER, M. F.:** Amputees advisory service, 3, 499 (C)
- BUTLER, T. J.** See THOMPSON, C. E. R., 3, 283
- BUTLER, W.:** 100th birthday, 3, 324
- BUTTERFIELD, W. J. H.:** *Rock Carling Fellowship Monographs. Priorities in Medicine*, 3, 363
- BUXTON, St. J. D.:** Book reviews, 3, 364

C

CAECUM

- Carcinoma (Harold Ellis), 3, 37
Carcinoma, rectal bleeding and (S. O. Aylett), 3, 103
- CAIRNS, A. J.:** Hereditary quivering of the chin, 3, 499 (C)
- CAIRNS TERRY, Harold.** See TERRY, Harold Cairns
- CALCITONIN**
3, 3 (L)
- CALCIUM**
Hypercalcaemia, malignant, mithramycin in (C. R. W. Edwards and G. M. Messer), 3, 167
Stones in kidney, 3, 251 (C)
Calcium cyclamate. See Cyclamates
- CALCULI**
Renal. See under Kidney
- CALDER, I. M.** See GRESHAM, G. A., 3, 186
- CALDER, K. V.:** G.P. investigation centres, 3, 255 (C)
- CALLENDER, S. T.** See HOLT, J. M., 3, 22
- CALNE, R. Y.:** Book reviews, 3, 110, 542, 792
- CALVES**
Drug resistance in. See under Antibiotics; Drugs
- CAMBRIDGE**
University, 3, 131, 195, 752
- CAMERON, Charles:** Obituary, 3, 624
- CAMERON, Roy:** Lecture. See WILLIS, R. A., 3, 367
- CAMPBELL, E. J. M.**, 3, 443
— and POPE, H. M. *Gas mixtures for calibration*, 3, 617 (C)
- CAMPBELL, G. D., and CLEAVE, T. L.:** Diverticular disease of colon, 3, 741 (C)
- CAMPBELL-SMITH, S.** See BRADLEY, K. F., 3, 119
- CAMPS, F. E.** See HENDERSON, A. H., 3, 299
- CANADA**
Nasal cancer in woodworkers in, 3, 253 (C)
- CANCER.** See also Carcino-; Tumours; individual organs and parts of the body
Asbestos and, 3, 448 (L)
Carcinogenesis: *Gene Control in the Living Cell*, by J. A. V. Butler, 3, 605
Chemotherapy: *Cancer Chemotherapy*, by E. S. Greenwald, 3, 109

- CANCER—continued**
 Chemotherapy: intra-arterial: in liver tumours. *See under* Liver: Hepatoma; Liver: Tumours
 Cordotomy for pain. *See under* Cordotomy
 Deaths, 3, 187 (C)
 Epidemiology: *Cancer Epidemiology: Methods of Study*, by A. M. Lilienfeld and others, 3, 363
 Immunity to, 3, 486
Immunological Approach to Cancer, by H. N. Green and others, 3, 235
 Immunological aspects: research by Wellcome Foundation and Institut Pasteur, 3, 811
 In childhood, 3, 136 (L), 375 (C)
 In childhood: Ad Hoc Committee on Solid Tumours in Children (South of England). *See under* Ad Hoc Committee
 In England and Wales in 1962-4: 3, 66
 Research: British Empire Cancer Campaign for Research. *See under* British
 Research: *Methods of Cancer Research*. Vol. 3. Edited by H. Busch, 3, 543
 San Francisco Cancer Symposium. *See under* San Francisco
 Sex chromosomes, abnormalities of, and, 3, 5 (L), 312 (C)
 Treatment: *Frontiers of Radiation Therapy and Oncology*. Vol. 2. Edited by J. M. Vaeth, 3, 604
- CANDIDIASIS**
 Urethral, in males: eradication, 3, 541
- CANNABIS**
 Convictions involving, 3, 507
 Intravenous injection, collapse after (A. H. Henderson and others), 3, 229
- CANNULAE**
 Arteriovenous: anaesthesia for insertion of, 3, 679 (C)
- CANT, J. S., and LEWIS, D. R. H.:** Ocular damage due to paraquat and diquat, 3, 59 (C), 187 (C)
- CAPENER, N. J.** 3, 507
 Capillary blood. *See under* Blood
- CAPREOMYCIN**
 In tuberculosis (Today's drugs), 3, 666
- CARANASOS, G. J.** *See* PIERCE, N. F., 3, 277
- CARBON DIOXIDE**
 Blood PCO₂, airways obstruction and, in chronic obstructive airways disease (D. J. Lane and others), 3, 707 (O)
 Blood PCO₂, gas mixture for calibration of electrodes in measurements of, 3, 617 (C)
- CARBUNCLES**
 Management (Today's drugs), 3, 787
- CARCINOGENESIS.** *See* Cancer
- CARCINOGENS**
 Citrus oils, 3, 790
 Photographic developers (1-phenyl-3-pyrazolidone and benzotriazole), carcinogenicity of, 3, 420
- CARDIA**
Cardia and Hiatus Hernia, by H. D. Johnson, 3, 422
- Cardiological Technicians, Society of.** *See under* Society
- Cardiology.** *See* Heart
- CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES**
 Ethiopian studies. 2: treatment of pulmonary oedema in outpatients (E. H. O. Parry), 3, 49
 In doctors (T. W. Meade and others), 3, 701 (O)
- CARDIOVASCULAR SURGERY**
 European Society of. *See under* European
- CAREERS**
 In diagnostic radiology. *See under* Radiology
 In radiotherapy. *See under* Radiotherapy
- CARIAPPA, B. M.** 3, 443
- CAROTID ARTERY**
 Occlusion or stenosis, facial thermography in (C. Mawdsley and others), 3, 521 (O), 741 (C)
- CARPAL TUNNEL SYNDROME**
 Brachial neuralgia and (B. Crymble), 3, 470 (O), 803 (C)
- Carrier, ligature.** *See* Ligature carriers
- CARROLL, B. J., and others:** Resistance to suppression by dexamethasone of plasma 11-OH.C.S. levels in severe depressive illness, 3, 285 (O), 263 (L)
- CARROLL, R. J.** *See* FENNELLY, J. J., 3, 722
- Cars.** *See* Motoring
- CARSON, P. H. M.:** In praise of onions, 3, 683 (C)
- CARSTAIRS, G. M.** 3, 563
- CARTER, A. R.:** Cytomegalovirus disease presenting as hepatitis, 3, 786
- CARTER, C. O.:** Book reviews, 3, 483
- CARYL THOMAS, Eric Waldo.** *See* THOMAS, Eric Waldo Carvl
- CASEY HOLTER MEMORIAL PRIZE**
 3, 385
- CASHELL, G. T. W.,** 3, 507
- CASSAVA**
 Plasma amino-acids in nutritional (tropical) ataxic neuropathy in Nigerians on diet of (B. O. Osuntokun and others), 3, 647 (O), 632 (L)
- CASTRO, P. O.** *See* CROSS, J. N., 3, 214
- CASUALTY DEPARTMENTS**
 Staphylococcal sepsis in. *See under* Staphylococcal sepsis
- CASUALTY OFFICERS**
 Status, 3, 747 (C)
- CATARACT**
 Needling, late complications of, 3, 420
- CATARRH**
 Vaccines, oral, 3, 541
- CATHARTICS**
 Colon and, 3, 74 (L), 618 (C)
- Cathomycin.** *See* Novobiocin
- CATS**
 Mite infestations from. *See under* Mites
- Cattle.** *See* Livestock
- CAUGHEY, D. E.** *See* NORRIS, R. M., 3, 143
- Cells.** *See* Cytology
- CENTRAL AND SCOTTISH HEALTH SERVICES COUNCILS**
 Joint Committee: *Care of the Health of Hospital Staff* (Tunbridge Report), 3, 330 (L)
- CENTRAL COMMITTEE FOR HOSPITAL MEDICAL SERVICES**
 Hospital career structure, 3, 317 (C)
 Hospital career structure, Chairman on, 3, 119 (C)
 Negotiating Subcommittee (for hospital doctors): hospital medical staffing structure: joint final report of negotiations with health departments, 3, 55 (C), 119 (C)
- CENTRAL COUNCIL FOR HEALTH EDUCATION**
 Taken over by Health Education Council, 3, 812
- CENTRAL COUNCIL FOR THE DISABLED**
 Alliance with National Fund for Research into Crippling Diseases, 3, 563
- CENTRAL HEALTH SERVICES COUNCIL**
 Report, 1967: 3, 259
- Cerebral aqueduct.** *See* Aqueduct of Sylvius
- Cerebral malaria.** *See under* Malaria
- CEREBRAL PALSY**
 Organic brain dysfunction and, in Isle of Wight children (P. Graham and M. Rutter), 3, 695 (O)
- CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS**
Cerebrovascular Disorders, by J. F. Toole and A. N. Patel, 3, 421
 In west central India: angiographic findings (P. M. Dalal and others), 3, 769 (O) (correction, 4, 132)
 Myocardial damage (focal myocytolysis) in patients dying of (R. C. R. Connor), 3, 29 (O)
 Occlusive, facial thermography in (C. Mawdsley and others), 3, 521 (O), 741 (C)
 Oral contraceptives and, 3, 556 (C)
 Strokes in pregnancy and puerperium (J. N. Cross and others), 3, 214 (O)
 Subdural haematoma and effusion. *See under* Subdural
- CERTIFICATES**
 For exemption from prescription charges. *See under* Drugs: Prescription charges
 Sickness certification, abuse of, 3, 745 (C)
 Cervical cytology. *See under* Uterus
- CHAKRABARTI, R.** *See* FEARNLEY, G. R., 3, 498
- CHAMBERLAIN, J. H.** *See* BRADLEY, K. F., 3, 119
See also BRIGGS, J. H., 3, 746
- CHANGELINGS**
 Mongols and, 3, 807 (C)
- CHARLTON, R. W.** *See* WAPNICK, A. A., 3, 704
- CHASSAR MOIR, J.** *See* MOIR, J. C.
- CHEAH, T. S.,** 3, 325
- CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL WARFARE**
 Microbiological Research Establishment, Porton Down. *See under* Microbiological
- CHEMISTRY**
 Immunochemistry. *See* Immunochemistry
- CHEMOTHERAPY**
Antibiotic and Chemotherapy. 2nd ed. By L. P. Garrod and F. O'Grady, 3, 482
Chemotherapy, by H. Busch and M. Lane, 3, 302
Experimental Chemotherapy. Vol. 5. By R. J. Schnitzer and F. Hawking, 3, 44
 For cancer. *See under* Cancer
 For malaria. *See under* Malaria
 For tuberculosis. *See under* Tuberculosis
 Hepatic artery infusion. *See under* Liver
- Chest.** *See* Thorax
- CHEST AND HEART ASSOCIATION**
 Commonwealth Award of Honour, 3, 443
- Chest.** Institute of Diseases of. *See under* Institute
- CHICKEN-POX**
 Renal damage (glomerulonephritis) in, 3, 264 (L), 556 (C), 680 (C)
 Chief assistants. *See under* Hospital doctors
 Chief Inspector of Factories. *See* Industry and occupations: Inspector of Factories, Chief
 Chigger mites. *See* Mites: Red
- CHIGNELL, R.** *See* ALLENBY, C. F., 3, 746
- CHILDREN.** *See also* Paediatrics; individual diseases
 Aboriginal, in Australia. *See* Australia: Aboriginal children
 Biafran. *See under* Nigeria
 Blind. *See under* Blindness
 Brain dysfunction in. *See under* Brain
 Deaf. *See under* Deafness
 Growth. *See under* Growth and development
 Handicapped: long-term, care of, 3, 547
 Lead poisoning in. *See under* Lead poisoning
 Nutrition: M.R.C. Child Nutrition Research Unit, Kampala. *See under* Medical Research Council
 Psychiatry. *See under* Psychiatry
 Starvation. *See under* Starvation
 Visiting in maternity hospitals, 3, 510 (L)
- CHIN**
 Quivering, hereditary, of, 3, 138 (L), 377 (C), 499 (C), 617 (C)
- CHINESE RESTAURANT SYNDROME**
 3, 447 (L), 616 (C), 683 (C), 806 (C)
- CHISHOLM, N. A.:** A sort of psychodrama, 3, 744 (C)
- CHLOASMA**
 In young women: aetiology and treatment, 3, 730
 Oral contraceptives and, 3, 730
- CHLORAL HYDRATE**
 Safety of, 3, 187 (C)
- CHLORAMPHENICOL**
 In typhoid. *See under* Typhoid fever
- CHLORINE**
 Organochlorine pesticides. *See under* Pesticides; individual pesticides
- CHLOROQUINE**
 Ophthalmological safety and clinical assessment in rheumatoid arthritis (S. P. B. Percival and I. Meanock), 3, 579 (O)
- CHLORTHALIDONE**
 Diabetogenic effect of, 3, 188 (C)
- CHOLANGITIDES**
 Chronic: aetiology, diagnosis, and treatment (Humphry Davy Rolleston Lecture) (S. Sherlock), 3, 515 (O), 512 (L)
- CHOLANGITIS**
 Cholestasis and, 3, 512 (L)
- CHOLECYSTOGASTRIC FISTULA**
 Gall stone entering stomach via (case report) (N. H. N. Gardner), 3, 723
- CHOLERA**
 Tetracycline and furazolidone in (N. F. Pierce and others), 3, 277 (O)
- CHOLESTASIS**
 Cholangitis and, 3, 512 (L)
 Chronic cholangitides: aetiology, diagnosis, and treatment (Humphry Davy Rolleston Lecture) (S. Sherlock), 3, 515 (O), 512 (L)
- CHOLESTEROL**
 Serum, diet and, 3, 242
- CHONDROCALCINOSIS**
 Articularis, 3, 123 (C)
- Chordotomy.** *See* Cordotomy
- CHORIOCARCINOMA**
 Prophylaxis, 3, 514 (L)
 Chorionic gonadotrophin. *See* Gonadotrophin, chorionic
- CHOYCE, D. P.:** Measles inoculation, 3, 254 (C), 435 (C), 620 (C)
- CHRISTODORESCU, D.** *See* NEGULICI, E., 3, 316
- CHROMATOGRAPHY, GAS**
 Blood alcohol estimate. *See under* Alcohol: Blood
- CHROMIUM**
 Cobalt-chrome dentures. *See under* Dentures
- CHROMOSOMES.** *See also* Cytogenetics
 Abnormalities, lysergic acid diethylamide and, 3, 121 (C)
 Cancer and abnormalities of sex chromosomes, 3, 5 (L), 312 (C)
 Classification by computer, M.R.C. Clinical and Population Cytogenetics Research Unit, 3, 426
 Sex Chromosomes, by U. Mittwoch, 3, 235
 Church service for doctors. *See under* Religion
 Cidomycin. *See* Gentamicin
 Ciminio-Brescia shunts. *See under* Arteriovenous shunts
 Cineangiography. *See under* Heart
 CINTRON-RIVERA, A. A. *See* BAKER, H., 3, 472
- CIRCADIAN RHYTHM**
 Plasma 11-hydroxycorticosteroids in psychiatric disorders (R. T. W. L. Conroy and others), 3, 405 (O)
- CIRCULARS**
 E.C.L.s, duplication of, 3, 437 (C)
 Circulation of blood. *See* Blood circulation
- Cirrhosis.** *See under* Liver
- CITRUS FRUITS**
 Oils, carcinogenicity of, 3, 790
- CLANSEY, H.** *See* LECKIE, W. J. H., 3, 609
- CLARKE, J. A. G.:** Notice to police surgeons, 3, 375 (C), 499 (C)
- CLARKE, P. R. R.:** Management of endocrine ophthalmology, 3, 742 (C)
- CLAYTON, G. A.** *See* SANDLER, G., 3, 224
- CLEAN AIR**
 National Society for Clean Air. *See under* National
- CLEAVE, T. L.** *See* CAMPBELL, G. D., 3, 741
- CLEFT LIP AND PALATE**
 Inheritance of, 3, 362
- CLEGG, H. A.:** Prizes for merit, 3, 183 (C)
- CLEMENTS, F. W.** *See* JACOBS, D. S., 3, 549
- CLEMENTS, William Arnold:** Obituary, 3, 624
- Clinical teachers.** *See under* Universities
- CLINICAL TUTORS**
 Paper read at Convention of Clinical Tutors at Royal College of Physicians of London: J. Lister's paper. *See* LISTER, J., 3, 736
- CLINICOPATHOLOGICAL CONFERENCES:**
 ROYAL POSTGRADUATE MEDICAL SCHOOL
 Adult coeliac disease resistant to treatment, 3, 57 (C), 807 (C)
 Waldenström's macroglobulinaemia with slow progression, 3, 237
 Clinics, Medical, of North America. *See under* Medical
- Coagulation.** *See* Blood coagulation
- COBALT**
 Cobalt-chrome dentures. *See under* Dentures
- COBB, W. A.:** Declaration of Sydney, 3, 616 (C)
- COELIAC DISEASE**
 Adult, resistant to treatment (Clinicopathological conference), 3, 57 (C), 807 (C)
 Follow-up study (P. E. Mortimer and others), 3, 7 (O)
- COELIAC SOCIETY**
 Coeliac Trust, 3, 130
 Inaugural meeting, 3, 130
- COITUS**
 Timing, and incidence of anencephalus and spina bifida, 3, 253 (C)
- COLE, J. H.:** M. A. Hucks' case against: septicaemia following delivery, 3, 442
- COLE, P. H.:** Tumours of the oesophagus, 3, 122 (C)

- COLES, R.: *Children of Crisis*. A Study of Courage and Fear, 3, 236
- COLISTIN
Colomycin and Coly-Mycin, 3, 378 (C)
Colitis, ulcerative. See Ulcerative colitis
College of Hospital Management. See under King Edward's Hospital Fund for London
- COLLEGE OF PATHOLOGISTS
3, 260
Roy Cameron Lecture. See WILLIS, R. A., 3, 267
- COLLEGIUM INTERNATIONALE NEURO-PSYCHOPHARMACOLOGICUM
International Congress, 5th: *Neuro-Psychopharmacology*, edited by H. Brill, 3, 303
- COLLIER, L. H., 3, 751
- COLLINS, Treacher: Prize essay. See under Treacher
- Colomycin. See Colistin
- COLON
Carcinoma (Harold Ellis), 3, 37
Carcinoma, rectal bleeding and (S. O. Aylett), 3, 103
Diverticular disease. See Diverticular disease
Purgatives and, 3, 74 (L), 618 (C)
Coloured people. See under Race
- Coly-Mycin. See Colistin
- COMLINE, J. C.: Aphthous ulceration, 3, 436 (C)
- COMMISSIONS
On N.H.S., too many, 3, 437 (C)
- COMMITTEE ON MEDICAL SCIENCE, EDUCATION, AND RESEARCH
Royal Commission on Medical Education: report (Todd Report), 3, 186 (C), 437 (C)
Committee on Safety of Drugs. See under Drugs: Safety
- COMMON MARKET
Migration of doctors in, 3, 494
- COMMONWEALTH
Association of Commonwealth Universities. See under Association
Governmental Commonwealth Conference, 3, 427
Micro-organisms, collection of. See under Micro-organisms
Postgraduate standards, uniformity of, 3, 427, 390 (L)
- COMMONWEALTH FOUNDATION
Awards, 3, 442
- COMMONWEALTH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
Aims and objects, 3, 428
Council meeting, 4th: report, 3, 427, 390 (L)
Membership: Ghana, 3, 427
Membership: Rhodesia, 3, 427, 390 (L)
Membership: Zambia, 3, 427
- COMMONWEALTH MEDICAL CONFERENCE
3, 628
- COMMUNITY CARE
B.M.A./A.M.A. Joint Annual Meeting, 3, 546
Health education by community health team (J. C. Hasler), 3, 366
Nursing section of community health team in Oxfordshire (J. C. Hasler and others), 3, 734
Units: *Unified Health Service*, edited by D. Owen, 3, 731
- COMMUNITY HEALTH SERVICE
In Australia. See under Australia
- COMPENSATION
B.M.A./A.M.A. Joint Annual Meeting, 3, 548
- COMPLAINTS
By hospital patients, report on handling of, 3, 443
- COMPSTON, N. See BARON, D. N., 3, 668
- COMPUTERS
Chromosome classification, computerized, M.R.C. Clinical and Population Cytogenetics Research Unit, 3, 426
Hospital information system, computerized, Queen Elizabeth Hospital, Birmingham, 3, 309
In hospital management decisions, 3, 367
In management of mental health service, North-east Region of Scotland, 3, 51
In management of outpatient service, London Hospital, 3, 367
In radiotherapy planning, 3, 180
Laboratory control: chemical laboratory, Queen Elizabeth Hospital, Birmingham, 3, 247
Oxford Record Linkage Study. See under Oxford
- CONFERENCES AND CONGRESSES
British Association of Paediatric Surgeons. See under British
British Congress of Obstetrics and Gynaecology. See under British
Collegium Internationale Neuro-Pscho-Pharmacologicum. See under Collegium
Commonwealth Medical Conference. See under Commonwealth
Conference of Local Medical Committees. See under Local Medical Committees
European Society of Cardiovascular Surgery. See under European
International Congress of Medical Librarianship. See under Librarianship
International Federation of Obstetrics and Gynaecology. See under International
International leprosy congress. See under Leprosy
Rhodesian Medical Congress. See under Rhodesia
World Conference on Medical Education. See under Education, medical
World Congress of Psychiatry. See under Psychiatry
World Federation for Mental Health. See under World
- Congenital abnormalities. See Abnormalities, congenital; individual abnormalities and teratogenic agents
Congresses. See Conferences and congresses
- CONI, N. K.: Wrong training or wrong use? 3, 125 (C)
- CONLON, W. A., 3, 130
- CONNOR, R. C. R.: Heart damage associated with intracranial lesions, 3, 29 (O)
- CONOLLY, J.: *Construction and Government of Lunatic Asylums and Hospitals for the Insane*. Introduction by R. Hunter and I. Macalpine, 3, 235
- CONROY, R. T. W. L., and others: Circadian rhythm of plasma 11-hydroxycorticosteroids in psychiatric disorders, 3, 405 (O)
- CONSTIPATION
Purgatives and colon, 3, 74 (L), 618 (C)
Constitution, B.M.A. See under British Medical Association
- CONSULTANTS AND SPECIALISTS
Appointing: deciding factors, 3, 312 (C)
Appointing: *Reducing the Odds*, by King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, 3, 443
Doctors in training and: Junior Hospital Doctors' Association on, 3, 746 (C)
In mental health and other specialties: yearly increase, 3, 129 (P)
In psychiatry. See Psychiatrists
Number, increase in, 3, 119 (C), 254 (C), 378 (C), 747 (C)
Remuneration. See under Remuneration
Responsibilities and functions, 3, 323 (P)
Responsibilities and functions: working party on, 3, 746 (C)
Staffing structure: Royal Commission on Medical Education: report (Todd Report), 3, 133 (L), 378 (C), 746 (C)
Vacancies, 3, 119 (C), 378 (C), 559 (C), 747 (C)
Contact dermatitis. See under Skin
- CONTRACEPTION
Family Planning Association: president, 3, 67
Fertility and Contraception in the Human Female, by J. A. Loraine and E. T. Bell, 3, 43
Simon Population Trust. See under Simon
- CONTRACEPTIVE DEVICES, INTRAUTERINE
Lippes loop, insertion of, by nurse-midwives and doctors in Barbados (comparative study) (H. W. Vaillant and others), 3, 671
- CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL. See also individual drugs
After pregnancy, 3, 603
Cerebral thrombosis and, 3, 556 (C)
Depressive mood changes, effects on, and on endometrial monoamine oxidase and phosphatases (E. C. G. Grant and J. Pryse-Davies), 3, 777 (O)
Headache and, 3, 388 (L), 556 (C), 619 (C)
Headaches from, development of endometrial arterioles and (E. C. G. Grant), 3, 402 (O), 388 (L), 556 (C), 619 (C), 742 (C)
Low-dose, blood coagulation and (L. Poller and others), 3, 218 (O)
Patchy facial hyperpigmentation ("chloasma") and, 3, 730
Psychiatric symptoms post partum and, 3, 316 (C)
Rheumatoid arthritis and, 3, 789
- CONYNGHAM, Robert Henry Cecil: Obituary, 3, 505
- COOK, B.: Notice to police surgeons, 3, 499 (C)
- COOK, C. E.: Australian National Health Service problems, 3, 547
- COOKE, W. T., 3, 130
- COOKING OIL
Triaryl-Phosphate Poisoning in Morocco, 1959. Experiences and Findings. Edited by A. v. Albertini and others, 3, 542
Co-ordinating Committee for Symposia on Drug Action. See under Biological Council
- COPE, C. L.: Book reviews, 3, 605
- COPE, Sir Zachary: Book reviews, 3, 43, 111, 482
— (Editor): *Early Diagnosis of the Acute Abdomen*. 13th ed., 3, 423
- COPEMAN, P. W. M.: Side-effects of phenindione, 3, 557 (C)
- COPPER
Concentrations in biliary cirrhosis of liver (M. Worwood and others), 3, 344 (O)
In water with metallic taste, 3, 301
- COPROPORPHYRINS
Urinary excretion in myocardial infarction and angina, 3, 58 (C)
- CORDOTOMY
Electrical, percutaneous, for intractable pain of cancer, 3, 741 (C)
- CORNEA
Transplantation (B.M.A./A.M.A. Joint Annual Meeting), 3, 546
- CORONARY DISEASE
Duration of last attack in 998 fatal cases: relation to possible cardiac resuscitation (R. H. McNeill and J. Pemberton), 3, 139 (O), 134 (L), 317 (C), 500 (C)
Immediate coronary care, 3, 134 (L), 317 (C), 500 (C)
Prevention, 3, 689 (L)
- CORONERS
Inquest on death after therapeutic abortion: criticism of Abortion Act, 3, 64
- CORTICOSTEROIDS. See also Steroids; individual corticosteroids
In tuberculosis (Today's drugs), 3, 666
Moon face (Cushing's syndrome) and, 3, 789
Tinea incognita after corticosteroid ointment (F. A. Ive and R. Marks), 3, 149 (O), 498 (C)
- CORTICOTROPHIN
Synthetic: Synacthen-Depot. See Tetracosactrin
Depot-tetracosactrin
- COSMETICS
Lead-poisoning from eye cosmetics: Home Office warning, 3, 812
Cot deaths. See under Infants: Mortality
Cotton, gun-. See Gun-cotton
Council, B.M.A. See under British Medical Association
- COUNCIL OF EUROPE
Air pollution control, 3, 751
County Hospital, Hereford. See under Hereford
- COURT OF PROTECTION
Medico-legal, 3, 384
- COWAN, A. L.: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 125 (C)
- COWAN, W.: Personal view, 3, 677, 801 (C)
- COXON, Arthur Cedric Mears: Obituary, 3, 440
- COXON, R. V., 3, 443
- COXSACKIE VIRUSES
B5 epidemic, cardiac manifestations during (M. Helin and others), 3, 97 (O), 70 (L), 375 (C), 555 (C)
Infections, 3, 70 (L), 375 (C), 555 (C)
- COYNE, E. P.: Vaccination for measles, 3, 682 (C)
- CRANIAL ARTERITIS
3, 251 (C), 741 (C)
- CRANIUM
Intracranial. See Intracranial
- CRAWFORD, L. V., and STOKER, M. G. P. (Editors): *Molecular Biology of Viruses*. 18th Symposium of Society for General Microbiology, 3, 542
- CRAWFORD, William Eric Drummond: Obituary, 3, 810
- CRAWLEY NEW TOWN
Heroin addiction in. See under Heroin addiction
- CREE, G. E.: Value of multiple screening, 3, 251 (C)
- CRICHLAW, Nathaniel: Obituary, 3, 686
- Crippling Diseases, National Fund for Research into. See under National
- CRITCHLEY, E. M. R.: Career training for graduates, 3, 747 (C)
- CROCK, H. V.: *Blood Supply of the Lower Limb in Man*, 3, 543
- CROHN'S DISEASE
Current practice (G. Slaney), 3, 294
- CROININ, E. A. See SANDERSON, K. V., 3, 802
- CROSNIER, J. J. See HAMBURGER, J., 3, 109
- CROSS, J. N., and others: Cerebral strokes associated with pregnancy and the puerperium, 3, 214 (O)
- CROSS, R. G.: Anencephalus and spina bifida, 3, 253 (C)
- CROSS-INFECTION. See also Sepsis; specific infections
Bacteria in hospital environment, 3, 200 (L)
Child visiting in maternity hospitals, 3, 510 (L)
Staphylococcal sepsis in casualty department. See under Staphylococcal sepsis
Ultraviolet light against spread of, 3, 108
- CRYMBLE, B.: Brachial neuralgia and the carpal tunnel syndrome, 3, 470 (O), 803 (C)
- CULDOSCOPY
Culdoscopy, by A. Decker, 3, 176
- CULLUM, P. A. See LLEWELLYN, M. A., 3, 35
- CUMMINS, C. F. A.: Spout cervical oesophagostomy, 3, 804 (C)
- CUMMINS, G. T. M. See VAILLANT, H. W., 3, 671
- CUNNINGHAM, John: Obituary, 3, 503 (correction, 561)
- CUPAR
Stratheden Hospital. See under Stratheden
- CURRAN, James Thomas: Obituary, 3, 810
- CURWEN, M.: Time for decision, 3, 378 (C)
- CUSHING'S SYNDROME
Moon face, corticosteroids and, 3, 789
Cutaneous nerve. See under Skin
- CYANIDE
Detoxication and low concentration of sulphur-containing amino-acids in tropical (nutritional) ataxic neuropathy in Nigerians on diet of cassava (B. O. Osuntokun and others), 3, 647 (O), 632 (L)
- Cyanocobalamin. See Vitamins: Vitamin B12
- CYCLAMATES
Toxicity: F.A.O./W.H.O. "temporary" classification, 3, 260
Cyclical neutropenia. See under Neutropenia
- CYCLOSERINE
In tuberculosis (Today's drugs), 3, 666
- CYSTEINE
Plasma: deficiency in tropical (nutritional) ataxic neuropathy in Nigerians on diet of cassava (B. O. Osuntokun and others), 3, 647 (O), 632 (L)
- CYSTIC FIBROSIS
Pancreatic extracts in, 3, 316 (C)
- CYSTITIS
Haemorrhagic, adenoviruses in urine of children causing, 3, 692 (L)
Cystography. See under Bladder
- CYSTS
Hydatid. See Echinococcosis
- CYTOGENETICS. See also Chromosomes
M.R.C. Clinical and Population Cytogenetics Research Unit. See under Medical Research Council
- CYTOLOGY
Cervical. See under Uterus
Diagnostic Cell Pathology in Tissue and Smears, by H. E. Nieburgs, 3, 177
Evolution of Differentiation, by W. S. Bullough, 3, 363

CYTOLOGY—continued

- Gene Control in the Living Cell*, by J. A. V. Butler, 3, 605
Movement of Molecules across Cell Membranes, by W. D. Stein, 3, 605
 CYTOMEGALOVIRUSES
 Autoimmune haemolytic anaemia and, 3, 186 (C)
 Infection as hepatitis (A. R. Carter), 3, 786
 Pathogenicity, 3, 186 (C)
 CZECHOSLOVAKIA
 Doctors and medical students in Britain, 3, 688, 745 (C), 807 (C)

D

- D.D.T.
 Residues in human fat in Great Britain (D. C. Abbott and others), 3, 146 (O), 135 (L)
 D.D.V.P. See Dichlorvos
 DA COSTA, A. J., 3, 628
 DAINTREE JOHNSON, H. See JOHNSON, H. D.
 DALAL, P. M., and others: Cerebrovascular diseases in west central India: a report on angiographic findings from a prospective study, 3, 769 (O) (correction, 4, 132)
 DALE, Sir Henry Hallett: Death of, 3, 202
 — Memorial service, 3, 561
 — Obituary, 3, 318, 261 (L), 382, 505
 DALE BECKETT, H. See BECKETT, H. D.
 DALLY, A.: *Cicely. The Story of a Doctor*, 3, 177
 DALY, P.: Book reviews, 3, 176
 DANDENONG
 G.P. hospital privileges in, 3, 546
 DANIEL, G. R.: Withdrawal of drugs, 3, 56 (C), 377 (C)
 DANIELS, Marc: Lecture. See BATTEN, J., 3, 75
 Danlos syndrome. See Ehlers-Danlos syndrome
 DANN, T. C.: Skin preparation and intramuscular injections, 3, 250 (C)
 D'ARCY, E.: Congenital defects: mothers' reactions to first information, 3, 796
 DAUSSET, J. See RAPAPORT, F. T., 3, 542
 DAVIDOFF, L. M., and others: *Neuroradiology Workshop. Volume III: Non-neoplastic Intracranial Lesions*, 3, 668
 DAVIDSON, Maurice: Awards. See under Maurice
 DAVIES, A. E.: Courses in homeopathy, 3, 746 (C)
 DAVIES, B. See CARROLL, B. J., 3, 285
 DAVIES, D. L. See SHEPHERD, M., 3, 304
 DAVIES, D. M.: E.C.G. facilities for family doctors, 3, 189 (C), 377 (C), 502 (C)
 DAVIES, D. R., and others: Tertiary hyperparathyroidism, 3, 395 (O), 389 (L)
 DAVIES, Francis Llewellyn: Obituary, 3, 561
 DAVIES, S. E.: Effect of disodium cromoglycate on exercise-induced asthma, 3, 593
 DAVY ROLLESTON, Humphry: Lecture. See SHERLOCK, S., 3, 515
 DAWSON, A. M. See BARON, D. N., 3, 668
 DAWSON, I. M. P., 3, 563
 DAWSON, J. L. See ROXBURGH, R. A., 3, 465
 DAY, G.: Personal view, 3, 182
 DEAFNESS
 Education of deaf children, finger spelling and signing in: Lewis Report, 3, 385
 DEANE-BUTCHER, W.: Corneal transplantation, 3, 446
 DEATH
 Diagnosis: Declaration of Sydney (World Medical Assembly), 3, 449 (L), 616 (C)
 E.E.G. signs of, 3, 185 (O), 314 (C), 554 (C), 616 (C)
 Rate. See Mortality
 DECKER, A.: *Culdoscopy*, 3, 176
 Declaration of Sydney. See under Death: Diagnosis
 DECOMPRESSION
 Orbital, in endocrine ophthalmology, 3, 742 (C)
 Dehydrated food. See under Food
 DELIVERY
 Septicaemia following (M. A. Hucks v. J. H. Cole), 3, 442
 Twin, second, 3, 186 (C)
 DELVIN, D. G.: Propranolol in hypertension, 3, 500 (C)
 Demigran. See Flumetoxone
 DE MONTERA, H. See HAMBURGER, J., 3, 109
 DENNIS, P. O.: Kwok's quease, 3, 806 (C)
 DENT, C. E. See DAVIES, D. R., 3, 395
 DENT, D. M. See HARRISON, G. G., 3, 594
 Dental auxiliaries. See under Ancillaries
 Dental education. See Education, dental
 Dental Surgery, Faculty of. See under Faculty
 DENTISTRY
 Antibiotics in. See under Antibiotics
 DENTURES
 Cobalt-chrome, 3, 108
 DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION AND SCIENCE
 Handbook of Health Education, 3, 563
 Depot-tetracosactrin. See under Tetracosactrin
 DEPRESSION
 Antidepressants. See Antidepressants
 Manic-depressive disorder. See under Manic-depressive
 Neurology of, 3, 263 (L)
 Oral contraceptives, effect of, on depressive mood changes and on endometrial monoamine oxidase and phosphatases (B. C. G. Grant and J. Pryse-Davies), 3, 777 (O)
 Plasma 11-O.H.C.S. levels in severe depression: resistance to dexamethasone suppression (B. J. Carroll and others), 3, 285 (O), 263 (L)

DEPUTIZING SERVICES

- Liverpool Locums Ltd. See under Liverpool
 Practitioners' liability and, 3, 124 (C)
 Derm.—See Skin
 DE SWIET, J.: Cerebral malaria, 3, 377 (C), 680 (C)
 DEULOFEU, V. See BUCHERL, W., 3, 669
 DEVARAJ, T. P., 3, 325
 Development. See Growth and development
 DEWAR, H. A. See MENON, I. S., 3, 351
 DEXAMETHASONE
 In cerebral malaria (A. W. Woodruff and C. J. Dickinson), 3, 31, 250 (C), 377 (C), 617 (C), 680 (C), 805 (C)
 Suppression: resistance of plasma 11-O.H.C.S. levels in severe depression (B. J. Carroll and others), 3, 285 (O), 263 (L)
 DIABETES MELLITUS
 Clinical Diabetes Mellitus, by J. Malins, 3, 483
 Diabetogenic effect of ethacrynic acid and chlor-thalidone, 3, 188 (C)
 Guanethidine and glucose tolerance in diabetics, 3, 679 (C)
 In Friedrich's ataxia (R. L. Hewer), 3, 649 (O)
 DIAGNOSIS
 Investigation centres, G.P., 3, 255 (C)
 DIALYSIS
 B.M.A./A.M.A. Joint Annual Meeting, 3, 545
 Blood specimens: plastic bags for, 3, 740 (C)
 Dialysis and Renal Transplantation, edited by D. N. S. Kerr and others, 3, 792
 European Dialysis and Transplant Association. See under European
 Infection risks of haemodialysis: preventive aspects (Public Health Laboratory Service: Working Party on Haemodialysis Units), 3, 454 (O) (correction, 628), 614 (C), 740 (C)
 Intermittent: Brescia-Cimino shunts (R. McMillan and D. B. Evans), 3, 781 (O)
 Long-Term Hemodialysis, by C. L. Hampers and E. Schupak, 3, 669
 2,4-Diamino-5-(3,4,5-trimethoxybenzyl) pyrimidine. See Trimethoprim
 DIARRHOEA
 Lincomycin and, 3, 174
 DICHLOKVOS
 Toxicity, 3, 790
 DICK, B. M. See ILLINGWORTH, Sir Charles, 3, 176
 DICKINSON, C. J. See WOODRUFF, A. W., 3, 31
 Dicophane. See D.D.T.
 DIELDRIN
 Residues in human fat in Great Britain (D. C. Abbott and others), 3, 146 (O), 135 (L)
 DIENOESTROL
 Venous thrombosis and, 3, 420
 DISED
 Withdrawal of, 3, 377 (C)
 DIET
 Diverticular disease and, 3, 475, 741 (C)
 Serum cholesterol and, 3, 242
 DIETETICS
 Essay on History of Nutrition and Dietetics. Reported for 50th Anniversary of the American Dietetic Association. Compiled by A. M. Beuwwkes and others, 3, 544
 DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
 Disease, 3, 661
 DIGOXIN
 Intoxication, sensitivity to propranolol after (D. A. L. Watt), 3, 413, 619 (C)
 DI MASCO, A. See BELFER, M. L., 3, 805
 DIPHTHERIA
 Epidemiology, 3, 506
 Triple vaccine, new schedules for, 3, 682 (C), 807 (C)
 Dipyrithidium compounds. See Diquat; Paraquat
 DIQUAT
 Preglone Extra (paraquat/diquat), ocular damage due to, 3, 59 (C), 187 (C)
 DISABLED
 Central Council for the Disabled. See under Central
 Children: long-term, care of, 3, 547
 "Help the Disabled Week", 3, 67
 In Australia. See under Australia
 Living at home, survey of, 3, 66, 259 (P)
 Tax relief for, 3, 193 (P)
 DISASTERS
 Food and Nutrition Procedures in Times of Disaster (F.A.O. Nutritional Studies No. 21), 3, 385
 Triaryl-Phosphate Poisoning in Morocco, 1959. Experiences and Findings. Edited by A. v. Albertini and others, 3, 542
 Discs, intervertebral. See under Spine
 Disease. See Notifiable diseases; individual diseases
 Disinfectants. See individual disinfectants
 DISINFECTION
 Bacteria in hospital environment, 3, 200 (L)
 DISODIUM CROMOGLYCAT
 In asthma (B.C.G. 2 television programmes for doctors), 3, 172
 In exercise-induced asthma (S. E. Davies), 3, 593
 Disseminated sclerosis. See Multiple sclerosis
 Distinction awards. See under Remuneration: Consultants and specialists
 DIURESIS
 Forced, in paraquat (Weedol) poisoning: recovery (F. Kerr and others), 3, 290
 Forced, lung transplantation after, in paraquat poisoning (H. Matthew and others), 3, 759 (O), 755 (L)
 DIURETICS. See also individual drugs
 Oral, diabetogenic effect of, 3, 188 (C)

DIVERTICULAR DISEASE

- Colonic: complicated by peritonitis, emergency resection in (R. A. Roxburgh and others), 3, 465 (O)
 Colonic: current practice (N. S. Painter), 3, 475, 741 (C)
 Diet and, 3, 475, 741 (C)
 DIXON, A. St. J., and FRANKLIN, A.: Seamless shoes in rheumatoid arthritis—preliminary trial, 3, 728
 DOCKYARD WORKERS
 Effects of asbestos in. See under Asbestos
 DOCTORS. See also individual categories of doctors such as General practitioners
 Duodenal ulcer in. See under Duodenal ulcer
 Emigration. See under Emigration
 How many? (B.M.A./A.M.A. Joint Annual Meeting), 3, 490
 Independence, preservation of, 3, 387 (L), 616 (C)
 Ischaemic heart disease in. See under Heart: Disease: ischaemic
 Mass media and. See under Broadcasting; Mass media; Press; Publicity; Television
 Medical manpower, 3, 254 (C)
 Number active in 1975: 3, 129 (P)
 Research opportunities for, 3, 747 (C)
 Supply and demand (B.M.A./A.M.A. Joint Annual Meeting), 3, 491
 Women. See Women doctors
 DODDS, Sir Charles, 3, 751
 DODDS, T. C. See LE ROUX, B. T., 3, 364
 DOGS
 Echinococcosis from. See under Echinococcosis
 Mite infestations from. See under Mites
 DOLL, R. See SPEIZER, F. E., 3, 245
 DOLPHIN, G. W.: Book reviews, 3, 604
 DOMENET, J. G.: Diabetogenic effect of oral diuretics, 3, 188 (C)
 DONAGHY, R. M. P., and YASARGIL, M. G. (Editors): *Micro-Vascular Surgery. Report of First Conference, 1966. Mary Fletcher Hospital, Burlington, Vermont*, 3, 483
 DONACH, D., 3, 563
 DORNETTE, W. H. L. (Editor): *Clinical Care. Clinical Anesthesia Series*, 3, 543
 DOWD, J. E. See LILLENFELD, A. M., 3, 363
 Driving. See Motoring
 DROWNING
 Atropine and/or isoprenaline in, 3, 803 (C)
 Current practice (S. Miles), 3, 597, 803 (C)
 DRUG ADDICTION. See also individual drugs, groups of drugs, and substances
 Alcoholism and comparison between, 3, 490
 Statistics, 3, 507
 DRUGS. See also Pharm-; individual drugs and groups of drugs
 About Drugs, by J. D. Wright, 3, 443
 Approved names, 3, 730
 Australian Pharmaceutical Benefits Scheme, 3, 428
 Co-ordinating Committee for Symposia on Drug Action. See under Biological Council
 Cost of proprietary and non-proprietary drugs, 3, 259 (P)
 Dangerous, availability of, 3, 187 (C)
 Discontinuation by manufacturers, 3, 56 (C), 377 (C), 682 (C)
 Left at home by psychiatric inpatients: suicidal tendencies (A. A. Robin and D. L. Freeman-Browne), 3, 424
 Medicines Bill. See Medicines Bill
 Medicines Commission. See Medicines Commission
 Nomenclature: non-proprietary names, 3, 553 (C)
 Patented: Health Services and Public Health Bill and. See under Health
 Prescribing and administration, County Hospital, Hereford (W. J. H. Leckie and H. Clansey), 3, 609
 Prescribing, repeat, for holiday, temporary residents, 3, 66 (C)
 Prescription charges: administrative cost, 3, 254 (C)
 Prescription charges: exemption abuses, 3, 324 (P)
 Prescription charges: exemption certificates: Health Services and Public Health Bill, 3, 193 (P)
 Prescription charges: exemptions, 3, 254 (C)
 Resistance: transferable multiple, in *Salmonella typhimurium* type 29 in calves: implications (E. S. Anderson), 3, 333 (O)
 Safety: Committee on Safety of Drugs: report 1967: 3, 758 (L)
 Safety: testing, 3, 324 (P)
 Symposium on Drugs and Sensory Functions, edited by A. Herzheimer, 3, 109
 Today's drugs, 3, 40, 60 (C), 106, 233, 299, 376 (C), 378 (C), 418, 480, 600, 616 (C), 664, 745 (C), 787
 DRURY, V. W. M.: Comprehensive care, 3, 121 (C)
 DUBLIN
 University: Trinity College: School of Physic, 3, 67, 444
 DUBRAUSZKY, V. See JANOVSKI, N. A., 3, 482
 DUCKWORTH, R., 3, 563
 DUCROT, H. See HAMBURGER, J., 3, 109
 DUDLEY HART, F. See HART, F. D.
 DUHAMEL, B., 3, 324
 DULWICH
 Hospital: use by G.P.s of obstetric beds in consultant unit (K. L. Oldershaw and J. M. Brudenell), 3, 112, 255 (C), 315 (C)
 St. Francis's Hospital. See under St. Francis's
 DUMONDE, D. C., 3, 130
 DUNCAN, K. P.: Prognosis of lung cancer, 3, 57 (C)

DUNDEE

University, 3, 132
DUNLOP, Sir Derrick: Book reviews, 3, 302, 363, 482

DUNLOP, J. M.: Mongols and changelings, 3, 807 (C)
Dunlop Committee. See Drugs: Safety: Committee on Safety of Drugs

DUNSTABLE

Luton and Dunstable Hospital. See under Luton
DUODENAL ULCER

In doctors (T. W. Meade and others), 3, 701 (O)
Surgery, conservative and excisional, 3, 122 (C), 186 (C)

DUODENUM

Haematoma (S. Mindel and L. Kreel), 3, 785

DURA MATER

Subdural haematoma and effusion. See under Subdural

DURHAM

University, 3, 131

DUROWOJU, J. E. See OSUNTOKUN, B. O., 3, 647

DUST

Allergy to house dust: mites in (H. M. Brown and J. L. Filer), 3, 646 (O)
Allergy to house dust: treatment (British Tuberculosis Association), 3, 774 (O)

Bacteria in hospital environment, 3, 200 (L)
DUTHIE, J. J. K., and ALEXANDER, W. R. M. (Editors): *Rheumatic Diseases*. Pfizer Medical Monograph—3, 3, 175

DUTTON, P. See ALLENBY, C. F., 3, 746

DYSENTERY

Epidemiology, 3, 128, 192, 258, 322, 383, 441, 506, 562, 687, 750

Dysrhythmias, cardiac. See under Heart: Arrhythmia

DYSTOCIA

Oxytocinase in plasma and placenta in normal and prolonged labour (V. S. Mathur and J. M. Walker), 3, 96 (O)

Dystrophy, muscular. See Muscular dystrophy

E

E.C.G. See Heart: Electrocardiography

E.C.L.s. See under Circulars

E.C.T. See Electric convulsive therapy

E.E.G. See Brain: Electroencephalography

E.N.T. See Otorhinolaryngology

EAR. See also Otitis; Oto-; individual diseases and parts of the ear
Diseases of the Ear. 2nd ed. By S. R. Mawson, 3, 236

Infections, antibiotics in (Today's drugs), 3, 480
EASTON, K. C.: Blind oral intubation in the deeply unconscious patient, 3, 252 (C), 745 (C)

—Improvised stretcher, 3, 123 (C)

Eaton's agent. See *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*

EBLING, F. J. G. See ROOK, A., 3, 604

ECHINOCOCCOSIS

From dogs, food hygiene and, 3, 362

E.C.H.O. VIRUSES

Virology Monographs. Echoviruses. Reoviruses. By H. A. Wenner and others, 3, 732

ECLIPSE

Solar, retinopathy from watching. See under Retina

ECOLGY

Ecological approach to social psychiatry. See under Psychiatry: Social

Economics, Health, Office of. See under Office

Ecthyma contagiosum. See Orf

ECZEMA

Eczematous response to phenindione, 3, 557 (C)

Infective: management (Today's drugs), 3, 788

Edocrin. See Ethacrynic acid

EDINBURGH

Nuffield Transplantation Surgery Unit. See under Nuffield

Royal College of Physicians of. See under Royal University, 3, 67, 259, 444

Western General Hospital: Nuffield Transplantation Surgery Unit. See under Nuffield

Editors, medical. See Medical editors

EDUCATION

Department of Education and Science. See under Department

EDUCATION, DENTAL

Teaching medicine to dental students, 3, 633 (L)

Education, health. See Health education

EDUCATION, MEDICAL. See also Students; Universities

Association for the Study of Medical Education. See under Association

British Medical Students' Association. See under British

Committee on Medical Science, Education, and Research. See under Committee

In Australia. See under Australia

In paediatrics. See under Paediatrics

Royal Commission: report (Todd Report), 3, 437 (C)

Royal Commission: report (Todd Report): *British Journal of Medical Education* on, 3, 202 (L)

Royal Commission: report (Todd Report): Committee on Medical Science, Education, and Research on, 3, 186 (C), 437 (C)

Royal Commission: report (Todd Report): consultant staffing structure, 3, 133 (L), 378 (C), 746 (C)

Royal Commission: report (Todd Report): unanimity, 3, 186 (C), 437 (C)

Schools. See also individual schools

EDUCATION, MEDICAL—continued

Schools: department of general practice in (B.M.A./A.M.A. Joint Annual Meeting), 3, 492

Schools: entry figures, 1963–8: 3, 324 (P)

Teachers. See Universities: Clinical teachers

Television in. See under Television

World Conference, 3rd: proceedings, 3, 67

Wrong training or wrong use? 3, 125 (C)

EDUCATION, MEDICAL: POSTGRADUATE

Career training for graduate, 3, 747 (C)

Clinical tutors. See Clinical tutors

General practice, vocational training for (B.M.A./A.M.A. Joint Annual Meeting), 3, 492

General practice, vocational training for, in hospitals, 3, 378 (C)

General practitioners, list of courses for, 3, 443

Hospital junior doctors, 3, 138 (L)

In Australia. See under Australia

In homeopathy. See under Homeopathy

In manipulative medicine. See under Manipulation

In paediatrics. See under Paediatrics

Medical centres. See Medical centres

Regional organization: clinical tutors' conference, 3, 137 (L)

Royal Commission on Medical Education: report (Todd Report), 3, 137 (L), 378 (C)

Royal Postgraduate Medical School. See under Royal

Standards, uniformity of (Commonwealth Medical Association), 3, 427, 390 (L)

Television in. See under Television

EDWARDS, C. R. W., and BESSER, G. M.: Mithramycin treatment of malignant hypercalcaemia, 3, 167

EDWARDS, D. See PROVAN, J. L., 3, 346

EDWARDS, G.: Personal view, 3, 613, 744 (C)

EDWARDS, J. R.: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 125 (C)

EDWARDS, W. R.: G.P. obstetric beds, 3, 315 (C)

EDWARDSIELLA TARDA

Meningitis. See under Meningitis

EHLERS-DANLOS SYNDROME

Inheritance, X-linked (P. Beighton), 3, 409 (O)

Lethal complications (arterial bleeding or gastrointestinal perforation) in gravis and ecchymotic forms (P. Beighton), 3, 656 (O)

FIRE

Epidemiology and vital statistics. See under Epidemiology

EKELUND, C. W.: Chondrocalcinosis, 3, 123 (C)

Elderly. See Old age

ELECTRIC CONVULSION THERAPY

3, 374 (L)

ELECTRODES

Gas mixture for calibration of, in blood P_{O_2} and P_{CO_2} measurements, 3, 617 (C)

Electroencephalography. See under Brain

ELECTRON-BEAM THERAPY

Frontiers of Radiation Therapy and Oncology. Proceedings of 2nd Annual San Francisco Cancer Symposium. Vol. 2. Edited by J. M. Vaeth, 3, 604

ELIASSON, R. See VON EULER, U. S., 3, 605

ELLIOTT, C. E.: The aim is total patient care, 3, 492

ELLIOTT, R. B.: Nutritional investigations of aboriginal settlement in Australia, 3, 549

ELLIOTT, R. W. See KERR, D. N. S., 3, 792

ELLIS, F.: Hypothyroidism and ^{131}I therapy, 3, 314 (C)

ELLIS, Harold: Book reviews, 3, 423

—Carcinoma of the caecum and colon, 3, 37

ELLISON NASH, D. F. See NASH, D. F. E.

EL MOFTY, A. M.: *Vitiligo and Psoriasis*, 3, 421

EL-SHABOURY, A. H.: Assessment of long-acting synthetic corticotrophin in hypersensitive asthmatics and normal subjects, 3, 653 (O)

ELSON, S. A.: Elson ligature carrier and awl (D. Trevor), 3, 117

EMBOLISM

Pulmonary. See under Lung

Thromboembolism. See Thromboembolism

EMERGENCIES

Accident and emergency services. See under Accidents

Anaesthetic services. See Anaesthesia and analgesia: Emergency anaesthetic services

Helicopters and medical emergencies, 3, 184 (C)

EMERGENCY BED SERVICE

30th anniversary, 3, 195

EMERY, A. E. H.: *Elements of Medical Genetics*, 3, 731

EMERY, J. L., and THORNTON, J. A.: Effects of obstruction to respiration in infants, with particular reference to mattresses, pillows, and their coverings, 3, 209 (O)

EMIGRATION

Of doctors (World Medical Assembly), 3, 494

Problems of (World Medical Assembly), 3, 494

ENCEPHALITIS

Herpes encephalitis, 3, 331 (L)

Mumps encephalitis: visual complications, prognosis for, 3, 42

Panencephalitis. See Panencephalitis

Subacute, recovery from, 3, 693 (L)

ENCEPHALOPATHY

From penicillin, 3, 198 (L)

ENDOCARDITIS

Bacterial, subacute, antibiotic cover in dentistry on patient at risk to, 3, 314 (C)

Staphylococcal, hepatic artery aneurysm after (B. H. R. Stack and others), 3, 659

ENDOCRINE OPHTHALMOPATHY

Orbital decompression in, 3, 742 (C)

Management of, 3, 565 (L), 742 (C)

ENDOMETRIUM

Arterioles, development of, headaches from oral contraceptives and (E. C. G. Grant), 3, 402 (C), 388 (L), 556 (C), 619 (C), 742 (C)

Monamine oxidase and phosphatases, effects of oral contraceptives on, and on depressive mood changes (E. C. G. Grant and J. Fryse-Davies), 3, 777 (O)

Endotracheal tubes. See under Intubation

ENDRES, P. See WEIDMANN, P., 3, 154

ENGINEERING

Bioengineering, 3, 546

ENGLAND, Margaret Thom: Obituary, 3, 439

ENGLAND

Epidemiology and vital statistics. See under Epidemiology

Royal College of Surgeons of. See under Royal

ENNOR, Sir Hugh: Educational system in Australia (Henry Simpson Newland Oration), 3, 550

Enteritis. See Gastroenteritis

ENTEROSTOMY

Gastroenterostomy. See Gastroenterostomy

ENTONOX

Cooled: safety precautions (A. Bracken and others), 3, 715 (O)

ENURESIS

Tricyclic antidepressants in, 3, 301

EOSINOPHILIA

Tropical. See Löfller's syndrome

EPIDEMIOLOGY AND VITAL STATISTICS.

See also Births; Migration; Morbidity; Mortality; individual diseases

3, 63, 128, 192, 257, 322, 383, 441, 506, 562, 627, 687, 750, 811

Eire, 3, 257

England and Wales, 3, 441

Health and Vital Statistics, by B. Benjamin, 3, 422

EPIGLOTTITIS

Acute: prompt recognition and cure (J. D. Andrew and others), 3, 524 (O), 744 (C)

EPILEPSY

Organic brain dysfunction and, in Isle of Wight children (P. Graham and M. Rutter), 3, 695 (O)

Equipment. See Appliances and equipment

Erosive gastritis. See under Gastritis

ERYSIPELAS

Management (Today's drugs), 3, 787

ERYTHROCYTES

Sedimentation rate: reading adjustment, 3, 790

ERYTHROMYCIN

Today's drugs, 3, 233, 616 (C)

ESCHERICHIA COLI

Gastroenteritis. See Gastroenteritis

Resistance to antibiotics, 3, 603

ESSEX

Tetracycline-resistant streptococci in. See under Streptococcus

ETHACRYNIC ACID

Diabetogenic effect of, 3, 188 (C)

ETHAMBUTOL

In tuberculosis (Today's drugs), 3, 666

ETHICS

Advertising, B.M.A. on, 3, 183 (C), 249 (C)

Advertising, G.M.C. on, 3, 183 (C), 249 (C)

Advertising, Medical Defence Union on, 3, 183 (C), 249 (C)

Anonymity or publicity, 3, 183 (C), 249 (C)

Mass media, doctors and. See under Broadcasting: Mass media; Press; Publicity; Television

ETHIONAMIDE

In tuberculosis (Today's drugs), 3, 666

ETHIOPIA

Cardiovascular studies. 2: treatment of pulmonary oedema in outpatients (E. H. O. Parry), 3, 49

2-Ethylisothionicotinamide. See Ethionamide

ETHYLESTRENOL

Phenformin or metformin and, as fibrinolytic agent, 3, 498 (C)

EUROPE

Council of. See Council of Europe

EUROPEAN DIALYSIS AND TRANSPLANT ASSOCIATION

Dialysis and Renal Transplantation, edited by D. N. S. Kerr and others, 3, 792

European Economic Community. See Common Market

European Fellowships, Unilever. See under Unilever

EUROPEAN SOCIETY OF CARDIOVASCULAR SURGERY

Annual congress, 3, 570 (L)

EVANS, Sir Charles Arthur Lovatt: Obituary, 3, 684, 749

EVANS, D.: Waiting for doctor, 3, 744 (C)

EVANS, D. A. P., 3, 130

EVANS, D. B. See McMillan, R., 3, 781

EVANS, D. J. See NEALE, G., 3, 57

EVANS, G. J. See MEZEY, A. G., 3, 16

EVANS, I. L.: Aplastic anaemia in pregnancy

remitting after abortion, 3, 166

EVANS, I. See WILD, A. A., 3, 607

EVERETT KOOP, C. See KOOP, C. E.

EWART CREE, G. See CREE, G. E.

Examination fees. See under Fees

EXANTHEMA SUBITUM

Diagnosing, in infancy, 3, 680 (C)

Executive councils. See under National Health Service

EXERCISE

Asthma induced by. See under Asthma

- EXERCISE—continued**
 Slimming exercises. *See under* Slimming
- EXOGEN LTD.**
 Swabs for forensic work, 3, 499 (C)
- EXOPHTHALMOS**
 Remission of thyrotoxicosis and, after drainage of aqueduct of Sylvius (R. Greene and L. C. Oliver), 3, 412, 679 (C)
 Expectation of life. *See* Life expectancy
 Expiratory volume, forced. *See under* Respiration
- EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION**
 Temperature control in (B. Hayes and T. K. D. Hindley), 3, 430
- EYE.** *See also* Vision; individual diseases and parts of the eye
 Ammonia and. *See under* Ammonia
 Chloroquine and. *See under* Chloroquine
 Cosmetics. *See under* Cosmetics
 Diquat and. *See under* Diquat
 Endocrine ophthalmopathy. *See under* Endocrine ophthalmopathy
 Infections, neonatal, due to *Mycoplasma hominis* (D. M. Jones and B. Tobin), 3, 467 (O), 801 (C)
 Paraquat and. *See under* Paraquat
 Sepsis, neonatal, caused by TRIC agent (P. G. Watson and D. Gairdner), 3, 527 (O)
 Surgery: *Ocular Surgery under the Microscope*, by H. Harms and G. Mackensen, 3, 44
- F**
- FABB, W. E.**: Needs of young graduates, 3, 492
- FACE**
 Facial pain. *See under* Pain
 Facial thermography. *See under* Thermography
 Moon. *See under* Cushing's syndrome
 Factory Inspectorate. *See under* Industry and occupations
- FACULTY OF DENTAL SURGERY**
 Dean, 3, 325
- FACULTY OF RADIOLOGISTS**
 3, 68
 Career booklets, 3, 67, 260
- FAECES**
 Blood, changed occult, in, porphyrin test for, 3, 108
 In carcinoma of pancreas. *See under* Pancreas: Cancer
- FALCONER, M. A.**: Exophthalmos and stenosed aqueduct of Sylvius, 3, 679 (C)
 — Subdural haematoma and effusion in infancy, 3, 614 (C), 804 (C)
- FAMILY**
Theory and Practice of Family Psychiatry, by J. G. Howells, 3, 731
- FAMILY DOCTOR**
Heart Attack, by R. Kemp, 3, 325
Preparing to Have Your Baby, by P. Rhodes, 3, 325
Sex in Marriage, by M. Smyth, 3, 325
Smoking—The Dangers, by H. Flack, 3, 325
V.D. and Diseases Transmitted Sexually, by R. S. Morton, 3, 325
You and Your Baby. Braille edition, 3, 751
 Family doctor service. *See* General practice
 Family planning. *See* Contraception
 Family Planning Association. *See under* Contraception
- Farid, Z., and others**: Urinary schistosomiasis treated with sodium antimony tartrate—a quantitative evaluation, 3, 713 (O)
 Farming. *See* Agriculture
- FAT(S)**
 Human, organochlorine pesticide residues in. *See under* Pesticides
- FEARNLEY, G. R., and CHAKRABARTI, R.**: Oral fibrinolytic agents, 3, 498 (C)
 Feeding of infants. *See under* Infants
- FEES**
 Examination fees of Royal Colleges. *See under* Royal Colleges
- FEINGOLD, S.** *See* BAKER, H., 3, 472
- FELLOWSHIP OF POSTGRADUATE MEDICINE**
 Maurice Davidson awards. *See under* Maurice FEMI-PEARSE, D., and ODUNJO, E. O.: Renal cortical infarcts in sickle-cell trait, 3, 34
- FEMORAL ARTERY**
 Axillo-femoral bypass, 3, 570 (L)
- FENNELLY, J. J., and others**: Paraquat poisoning in a pregnant woman, 3, 722
- FENTON, M. J.**: London Hospital for Diseases of the Skin, 3, 251 (C)
- FERGUSON, A. W.** *See* ALLENBY, C. F., 3, 746
- FERGUSON-SMITH, M. A.**, 3, 628
- FERGUSON, J. D.**: Book reviews, 3, 109
- FERRER, H. P.**: *Screening for Health. Theory and Practice*, 3, 669
- FERTILITY AND STERILITY**
 Fertility and Contraception in the Human Female, by J. A. Loraine and E. T. Bell, 3, 43
- Fever.** *See* Hyperthermia
- FIBRINOLYSIS**
 Fibrinolytic agents, oral: phenformin or metformin, ethyloestrenol and, 3, 498 (C)
 Onion as fibrinolytic agent (I. S. Menon and others), 3, 351 (O), 498 (C), 683 (C)
- FIBROSIS**
 Cystic. *See* Cystic fibrosis
 Pleural. *See under* Pleura
 Pulmonary. *See under* Lung
- FICKLING, B. W.**, 3, 325
- FILER, J. L.** *See* BROWN, H. M., 3, 646
- FILMS**
 B.M.A. courses on film production, 3, 385
 B.M.A. Film Library, 3, 384
 Medical film festival (B.M.A./A.M.A. Joint Annual Meeting), 3, 551
- FIRST AID**
ABC of First Aid, by British Red Cross Society, 3, 443
- FISH**
 Puffer-fish (Tetrodon) poisoning. *See* Puffer-fish poisoning
- FISTULA**
 Brescia-Cimino. *See under* Arteriovenous shunts
 Cholecystogastric. *See* Cholecystogastric fistula
- FLACK, H.**: *Smoking—The Dangers*, 3, 325
- FLEA BITES**
 Jaundice, homologous serum, from, 3, 481
- FLEMING, J. S., and BRAIMBRIDGE, M. V.**: *Lecture Notes on Cardiology*, 3, 43
- FLEMING, James Alfred Claude**: Obituary, 3, 438
- FLEMING, P. R.**: Book reviews, 3, 43
- Fleming, Wright, Institute.** *See* Wright-Fleming Institute
- FLETCHER, Mary**: Hospital, Burlington, Vermont. *See under* Mary
- FLOWERS, C. S.**: Medical assistant grade, 3, 747 (C)
- FLUMEDROXONE**
 In migraine: micronized preparation in prophylaxis (W. G. Bradley and others), 3, 531 (O)
- Fluorescent antibodies.** *See under* Antibodies
- FLUOROSCOPES**
 Shoe-fitting, 3, 301
- FLUOROURACIL**
 Hepatic artery infusion of, in hepatoma (J. L. Provan and others), 3, 346 (O), 329 (L), 554 (C)
- Focal myocytolysis.** *See under* Myocardium
- FOETUS**
 Abnormalities. *See* Abnormalities, congenital
 Damage to (B.M.A./A.M.A. Joint Annual Meeting), 3, 488
 Dysmaturity, estimating (B.M.A./A.M.A. Joint Annual Meeting), 3, 488
 Intrauterine transfusion, immunological aspects of (W. R. Jones), 3, 280 (O)
- Folate.** *See* Folic acid
- FOLIC ACID**
 Malabsorption in tropical and non-tropical sprue: reversal by calf jejunum (H. Baker and others), 3, 472
- FOLLICULITIS**
 Management (Today's drugs), 3, 787
 Sycosis barbae. *See* Sycosis barbae
- FOOD.** *See also* individual foods
 Additives: cyclamates. *See* Cyclamates
 Hygiene and hydatid disease from dogs, 3, 362
 Monosodium glutamate in, 3, 806 (C)
 Soups, home-made, tinned, or dehydrated, 3, 173
- FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION**
 Cyclamates. *See* Cyclamates
Food and Nutrition Procedures in Times of Disaster (F.A.O. Nutritional Studies No. 21), 3, 385
- FOOD-POISONING**
 Epidemiology, 3, 192, 258, 322, 383, 441, 506, 562
 In west Scotland, 3, 750
- FOOD RESEARCH ADVISORY COMMITTEE**
 3, 385
- FOOTWEAR**
 Seamless shoes in rheumatoid arthritis. *See under* Arthritis, rheumatoid
 Forced expiratory volume. *See under* Respiration
- FORCEPS**
 Stapling. *See under* Staples
- FORD, E. B.**: *Genetics for Medical Students*, 3, 483
- FOREIGN BODIES**
 Mastitis. *See under* Breast
- Forensic medicine.** *See* Medico-legal
- FORFAR, J. O.** *See* SIMPSON, H., 3, 460
- FORFAR, J. A. S.**: Doctor or social worker? 3, 434 (C), 497 (C)
- FORSHALL, J. W. B.**: Penicillin-induced granulopenia, 3, 184 (C)
- FORSTER, D. H.**: E.C.G. facilities for family doctors, 3, 558 (C)
- FOSTER, J. B.** *See* BRADLEY, W. G., 3, 531
- FOSTER-CARTER, A. F.**: "Five-day courses" and respiratory infections, 3, 614 (C), 742 (C), 803 (C)
- FOWLER, A. W.**: Tobacco habit, 3, 806 (C)
- FOWLER, J. M., and others**: Intraperitoneal blood transfusion in African adults with hookworm anaemia, 3, 220 (O), 374 (C), 618 (C)
- FRAMYCETIN**
 Today's drugs, 3, 300
- FRANCE, Sir Arnold**, 3, 259
- FRANCE**
 Anglo-French exchange bursaries, 3, 688
- FRANK, O.** *See* BAKER, H., 3, 472
- FRANKLIN, A.** *See* DIXON, A. St. J., 3, 728
- FRANKLIN, A. W.**: Cancer in childhood, 3, 375
- FRASER, Sir Ian**, 3, 324
- FRASER, K. B.**: Book reviews, 3, 542
- FREEMAN, W.**: *Psychiatrist. Personalities and Patterns*, 3, 606 (correction, 752)
- FREEMAN-BROWNE, D. L.** *See* ROBIN, A. A., 3, 424
- FRIEDREICH'S ATAXIA**
 Fatal cases, 82 (R. L. Hewer), 3, 649 (O)
- FRIES, D.** *See* KERR, D. N. S., 3, 792
- FRUIT**
 Citrus. *See under* Citrus
- FRUSEMIDE**
 In intravenous blood transfusion, 3, 618 (C)
- FRY, A.**, 3, 385
- FRY, J.**: Medical practice overseas, 3, 317 (C)
 — Too many reports, 3, 437 (C)
- FUCIDIN**
 Today's drugs, 3, 40
- FUNCK-BRENTANO, J. L.** *See* HAMBURGER, J., 3, 109
- Fungus diseases.** *See* Mycoses
- FURAZOLIDONE**
 Tetracycline and, in cholera (N. F. Pierce and others), 3, 277 (O)
- FURNITURE INDUSTRY**
 Nasal cancer in. *See under* Nose
- G**
- GAIRDNER, D.** *See* WATSON, P. G., 3, 527
- GAIRDNER FOUNDATION**
 Awards, 3, 751
- GALL BLADDER**
 Cholecystogastric fistula. *See* Cholecystogastric fistula
- GALL STONES**
 Entering stomach via cholecystogastric fistula (N. H. N. Gardner), 3, 723
- GALLAGHER, J. T.** *See* FENNELLY, J. J., 3, 722
- GAMBLING**
 Compulsive gambler, 3, 434 (C)
- GAME, D. A.**: General practitioners as teachers—opportunities and responsibilities, 3, 492
- Gammaglobulin(s).** *See* Immunoglobulin(s)
- GANCAKOWSKI, S. K.** *See* ALLENBY, C. F., 3, 746
- GANGRENE**
 Gas. *See* Gas gangrene
 Gantanol. *See* Sulphamethoxazole
- GARDNER, A. W.**: Drowning, 3, 803 (C)
- GARDNER, J. F.**: *See* RUBBO, S. D., 3, 121
- GARDNER, N. H. N.**: Cholecystogastric fistulae, 3, 723
- GARDNER, P. S., and McQUILLIN, J.**: Application of immunofluorescent antibody technique in rapid diagnosis of respiratory syncytial virus infection, 3, 340 (O)
- GARFIELD, J. S.**: Diverticular disease of colon, 3, 741
- GARLAND, J.**: Personal view, 3, 372
- GARLAND-COLLINS, Eric**: Obituary, 3, 126, 256, 382
- GARRETT, W. J.**: Ultrasound to measure foetal growth rates, 3, 488
- GARROD, L. P.**: Book reviews, 3, 302
- and O'GRADY, F.**: *Antibiotic and Chemotherapy*, 2nd ed., 3, 482
- GARROW, D. H., and GREEN, P. C.**: Mycoplasma pneumoniae, 3, 377 (C)
- GARSTON MANOR REHABILITATION CENTRE**
 Experiment in rehabilitation (S. Mattingly), 3, 46
- GARUD, M. A.** *See* SIMMONS, S. C., 3, 681
- GAS(ES)**
 Blood. *See under* Blood
 Gas chromatography. *See* Chromatography, gas
- GAS GANGRENE**
 Intramuscular injection and, 3, 59 (C), 188 (C), 558 (C)
 Gastr-. *See also* Stomach
- GASTRIC ULCER**
 Current practice (A. M. Gill), 3, 415
- GASTRITIS**
 Erosive, haemorrhagic (C. E. R. Thompson and others), 3, 283 (O)
- GASTROENTERITIS**
Escherichia coli, infantile, on Tees-side, 3, 63
- GASTROENTEROSTOMY**
 For duodenal ulcer, 3, 186 (C)
- GASTROINTESTINAL HAEMORRHAGE**
 Iron absorption and, in hiatus hernia (J. M. Holt and others), 3, 22 (O), 185 (C), 557 (C)
- GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT**
 Surgery, malabsorptive states after (C. Wastell), 3, 661
- GATE, J. M.**: G.P. obstetric beds, 3, 316 (C)
 — Time for decision, 3, 378 (C)
- GAYLIS, H.**: Gas gangrene and intramuscular injection, 3, 59 (C)
- GEDDES, A. M.**: Macrolides and lincomycin, 3, 616 (C)
- GEDEON, A.**: Propranolol in myocardial infarction, 3, 619 (C)
- GELDER, M. G.**, 3, 442
- GELFAND, M.**: Personal view, 3, 495
 — and others: Carcinoma of bronchus and the smoking habit in Rhodesian Africans, 3, 468 (O), 742 (C)
- GENERAL MEDICAL COUNCIL**
 Advertising, unprofessional, 3, 183 (C), 249 (C)
- GENERAL PRACTICE.** *See also* Royal College of General Practitioners
 Deputizing. *See* Deputizing
 Expenditure on family doctor service, 3, 193 (P)
General Practice Today, by Office of Health Economics, 3, 751
 Health and illness in (B.M.A./A.M.A. Joint Annual Meeting), 3, 489
 Investigation centres for, 3, 255 (C)
 Nurse attachment, 3, 121 (C)
 Nursing section of community health team in Oxfordshire (J. C. Hasler and others), 3, 734
 Observed, 3, 112, 674
 Obstetrics in. *See under* Maternity services; Obstetrics
 Records. *See* Records

- GENERAL PRACTICE—continued**
Screening in. *See under* Screening
Teaching (B.M.A./A.M.A. Joint Annual Meeting), 3, 492
Vacancies: acknowledgement of applications, 3, 123 (C), 254 (C)
Vocational training for. *See under* Education, medical: Postgraduate
- GENERAL PRACTITIONERS.** *See also* Royal College of General Practitioners
Courses for, list of, 3, 443
Electrocardiograph service for. *See under* Heart
In social psychiatry. *See under* Psychiatry: Social
Obstetric beds for. *See under* Maternity services
Team manager, G.P. as, 3, 751
X-ray service, mobile chest, for (L. B. P. Hartley and F. J. H. Walters), 3, 674
- GENETICS.** *See also* Abnormalities, congenital; Chromosomes
Cleft lip and palate. *See under* Cleft
Cytogenetics. *See* Cytogenetics
Ehlers-Danlos syndrome. *See* Ehlers-Danlos syndrome
Elements of Medical Genetics, by A. E. H. Emery, 3, 731
Gene Control in the Living Cell, by J. A. V. Butler, 3, 605
Genetics for Medical Students, by E. B. Ford, 3, 483
L.S.D., genetic damage from. *See under* Lysergic acid diethylamide
Muscular dystrophy. *See* Muscular dystrophy
Quivering of chin. *See under* Chin
- GENTAMICIN**
Today's drugs, 3, 300
Gentamicin. *See* Gentamicin
Geriatrics. *See* Old age
GERMANY
World War 1. *See* World War 1
Gerontology. *See* Old age
- GHANA**
Membership of Commonwealth Medical Association, 3, 427
- GIANT HOGWEED**
Heracleum mantegazzianum dermatitis, 3, 123 (C)
- GIBLIN, B.** *See* LANE, D. J., 3, 707
- GIBSON, D. G., and others:** Clinical use of I.C.I. 50172 as an antidysrhythmic agent in heart failure, 3, 161 (O)
- GIBSON, H. H.:** Workers' compensation system, 3, 548
- GIBSON, Hector James:** Obituary, 3, 380
- GIBSON, R.:** Praise of handling of A.R.M. by, 3, 125 (C)
- GIBSON, R. V.** *See* MILLER, G. A. H., 3, 537
- GILDER, S. S. B.:** Twenty-second World Medical Assembly, 3, 493, 449 (L)
- GILKES, M. J.:** Solar retinopathy, 3, 678 (C), 633 (L)
- GILL, A. M.:** Gastric ulcer, 3, 415
- GILLESPIE, I. E.:** Book reviews, 3, 422
- GILLESPIE, J. S.:** Book reviews, 3, 111
- GISSANE, W., and BULL, J. P.:** Seat belts for lorry drivers, 3, 496 (C)
- Glandular fever.** *See* Infectious mononucleosis
- GLASGOW**
Food-poisoning in, 3, 750
Ophthalmic Institution: *Glasgow Ophthalmic Institution, 1868-1968.* By W. J. B. Riddell, 3, 67, 605 (review)
Royal Infirmary: elderly in the wrong unit, 3, 373 (C)
University, 3, 67, 195, 260
- GLATT, M. M.:** Hypnotics, 3, 376 (C)
- GLOBULIN(S)**
Gammaglobulin(s). *See* Immunoglobulin(s)
Immunoglobulin. *See* Immunoglobulin(s)
Macroglobulinaemia. *See* Macroglobulinaemia
- GLOMERULONEPHRITIS**
In chicken-pox, 3, 264 (L), 556 (C), 680 (C)
- GLUCOSE**
Tolerance: guanethidine and, in diabetics, 3, 679 (C)
- GLUTARALDEHYDE**
Contact dermatitis and, 3, 802 (C)
- GLYCERIN**
Hydrogen peroxide and: danger of explosion, 3, 603
- GLYNN, L. E.:** Book reviews, 3, 732
- GOITRE**
During lithium treatment (M. Schou and others), 3, 710 (O)
- GOLDING, D. N.:** Brachial neuralgia and the carpal tunnel syndrome, 3, 803 (C)
- GOLDMAN, M.:** Kwok's quease, 3, 682 (C), 806 (C)
- GONADOTROPHIN, CHORIONIC**
In benign prostatic hypertrophy, 3, 603
- GONORRHOEA**
Treatment, 3, 391 (L)
- GOODWIN, F. R.:** Medical assistant grade, 3, 559 (C)
- GOODWIN, J. F.:** Book reviews, 3, 175, 732
- GORDON, D.:** Ultrasound in diagnosis, 3, 500 (C), 557 (C)
- GOSHEN, C. E.:** *Documentary History of Psychiatry*, 3, 483
- GOUDIE, R. B.:** 3, 442
- GOULDING, R.** *See* ABBOTT, D. C., 3, 146
- GOVERNMENT**
Doctors/medicine and. *See* State medicine
Governmental Commonwealth Conference, 3, 427
Reports, too many, 3, 437 (C)
Government Institutions, Aid for the Elderly in. *See* A.E.G.I.S.
- GOVERNMENT SOCIAL SURVEY DEPARTMENT**
Adults' and Adolescents' Smoking Habits and Attitudes, 3, 67
Disabled people living at home, 3, 66, 259 (P)
Mobility and Reading Habits of the Blind, 3, 443
- GOWANS, J. L., 3, 751**
- GRAHAM, A. J. P. See GELFAND, M., 3, 468**
- GRAHAM, P., and RUTTER, M.:** Organic brain dysfunction and child psychiatric disorder, 3, 695 (O)
- GRAHAM, Roland Harris:** Obituary, 3, 439
- GRANDE, B. See BORCHGREVINK, C. F., 3, 571**
- GRANT, E. C. G.:** Relation between headaches from oral contraceptives and development of endometrial arterioles, 3, 402 (O), 388 (L), 556 (C), 619 (C), 742 (C)
— and MEARS, E. Headache on the pill, 3, 619 (C)
— and PRYSE-DAVIES, J. Effect of oral contraceptives on depressive mood changes and on endometrial monoamine oxidase and phosphatases, 3, 777 (O)
- GRANT, J. K., 3, 628**
- GRANT, M. C.:** Hospital career structure, 3, 55 (C)
- GRANT, P. W.:** Medical assistant grade, 3, 502 (C), 620 (C)
- Granulopenia. See Agranulocytosis**
- Grass pollen. See under Pollen**
- GRASSO, P., and ABRAHAM, R.:** Pigmented gut, 3, 58 (C)
- GRAY, B. C., and MITCHELL, R. G.:** Infection risks of haemodialysis, 3, 740 (C)
- GRAY, D. J. P.:** Waiting for doctor, 3, 615 (C), 744 (C)
- GRAY, I. R. See ROSSITER, M. A., 3, 616**
- GRAYSON, M. F. See JACOBS, J. H., 3, 158**
- GREAVES, W. E.:** Immunization schedules, 3, 682 (C)
- GREEN, A.:** Pain in the face, 3, 58 (C)
— Skin-staining by metal, 3, 541
- GREEN, A. E., and PEGRUM, G. D.:** Value of estimating methylmalonic acid excretion in anaemia, 3, 591 (O)
- GREEN, H. N., and others:** *Immunological Approach to Cancer*, 3, 235
- GREEN, P. C. See GARROW, D. H., 3, 377**
- GREENE, R., and OLIVER, L. C.:** Remission of thyrotoxicosis and exophthalmos after drainage of aqueduct of Sylvius, 3, 412, 679 (C)
- GREENHALGH, G. P. See LOUDON, I. S. L., 3, 501**
- GREENING, J. R., 3, 628**
- GREENWALD, E. S.:** *Cancer Chemotherapy*, 3, 109
- GREENWICH**
District Hospital: progressive patient care (R. Hartley and others), 3, 794
- GREIG, W. R.:** Hypothyroidism and ¹³¹I therapy, 3, 250 (C), 314 (C)
- GRESHAM, G. A., and CALDER, I. M.:** Sudden death in young asthmatics, 3, 186 (C)
- GRIFFITH, Thomas Victor:** Obituary, 3, 191
- GRIFFITHS, D. L.:** Pott's paraplegia, 3, 253 (C)
- GRIST, N. R.:** Book reviews, 3, 110
- and BELL, E. J.:** Coxsackie virus heart diseases, 3, 556 (C)
- GROGONO, J. L.:** Deaths from cancer, 3, 187 (C)
- GROSE, Geoffrey Norman:** Obituary, 3, 381
- GROSS, D. See ALBERTINI, A. v., 3, 542**
- GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT**
Aboriginal children: *Growth Patterns of Aboriginal Children in the Northern Territory*, by D. S. Jacobs and F. W. Clements, 3, 549
- GRUBB, D. J. See SIMPSON, H., 3, 460**
- GUANETHIDINE**
Glucose tolerance and, in diabetics, 3, 679 (C)
- GUARDIAN**
Letter in, on Nuffield Transplantation Surgery Unit, Edinburgh, 3, 433 (C)
- GUILLEBAUD, J.:** Mato Grosso medicine, 3, 251 (C)
- GUINEA-WORM**
Arthritis of knee, 3, 435 (C)
- GUN-COTTON**
Composition, 3, 301
- GUNNING, A. J. See HOLT, J. M., 3, 22**
- GUNS**
Gun-cotton. *See* Gun-cotton
Gun-shot wounds. *See* Wounds and injuries: Penetrating
- GUPTA, K. K.:** Guanethidine and glucose tolerance in diabetics, 3, 679 (C)
- GURNEY BARCLAY, Joseph. See BARCLAY, Joseph Gurney**
- GUTHRIE, D., 3, 563**
- GUTTMANN, D. See HARVEY-SMITH, E. A., 3, 55**
- GUY'S HOSPITAL MEDICAL SCHOOL**
Directory of graduates, 3, 563
- GUYTON, A. C. See REEVE, E. B., 3, 732**
- GYNAECOLOGISTS**
Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists. *See under* Royal
- GYNAECOLOGY**
Atlas of Gynecologic and Obstetric Diagnostic Histopathology, by N. A. Janovski and V. Dubrausky, 3, 482
British Congress of Obstetrics and Gynaecology. *See under* British
International Federation of Obstetrics and Gynaecology. *See under* International
Principles of Gynaecology, 3rd ed. By T. N. A. Jeffcoate, 3, 302
- GYNAECOLOGY—continued**
Research in (B.M.A./A.M.A. Joint Annual Meeting), 3, 488, 489
- H**
- HAEMATEMESIS**
Occult carcinoma of body of pancreas causing, 3, 315 (C)
- HAEMATOMA**
Duodenal. *See under* Duodenum
Subdural. *See under* Subdural
- HAEMATURIA**
Haemorrhagic cystitis. *See under* Cystitis
- HAEMOCHROMATOSIS**
Idiopathic, ascorbic acid metabolism in (A. A. Wapnick and others), 3, 704 (O)
Haemodialysis. *See* Dialysis
- HAEMOGLOBINS**
High, during medical treatment of hypertension (M. Hadden and others), 3, 163
- HAEMOLYSIS**
Haemolytic anaemia. *See* Anaemia, haemolytic
In puffer-fish (Tetrodon) poisoning, 3, 174
- HAEMOPHILIA**
Life as a haemophilic, 3, 567 (L)
- HAEMOPHILIA SOCIETY**
Survey of Adult Haemophiliacs: Report on Employment and Unemployment, 3, 567 (L)
- HAEMOPHILUS INFLUENZAE**
Epiglottitis, acute: prompt recognition and cure (J. D. Andrew and others), 3, 524 (O), 744 (C)
- HAEMORRHAGE**
Gastrointestinal. *See* Gastrointestinal haemorrhage
Haemorrhagic erosive gastritis. *See under* Gastritis
Rectal. *See* Rectal haemorrhage
Subarachnoid. *See* Subarachnoid haemorrhage
- HAIDER, I., and others:** E.E.G. signs of death, 3, 314 (C), 554 (C)
- HAIGHT, C., 3, 324**
- HAIR, R. R.:** Morphine for accidents, 3, 188 (C), 375 (C), 376 (C)
- HALDANE, J. D., and McINNES, D.:** New psychiatric inpatient unit for adolescents, 3, 243
- HALE, R., and others:** *Principles and Practice of Health Visiting*. Vol. 8: 3, 791
- HALL, Alexander Hislop:** Obituary, 3, 191
- HALLAM, R. C. See ALLENBY, C. F., 3, 746**
- HALOTHANE**
Nitrous oxide and, malignant hyperpyrexia during anaesthesia with, without suxamethonium (G. G. Harrison and others), 3, 594, 803 (C)
- HALTON, John:** Obituary, 3, 560
- HAMBLETON, G. See BRADLEY, K. F., 3, 119**
- HAMBURGER, J., and others:** *Nephrology*, 3, 109
- HAMM, Ernest Lemuel:** Obituary, 3, 625
- HAMMERSMITH**
Postgraduate Association, 3, 66
- HAMPERS, C. L., and SCHUPAK, E.:** *Long-Term Hemodialysis*, 3, 669
- Handicapped. See Disabled**
- HANINGTON, E., 3, 67 (correction, 132)**
- HANLEY, H. G., 3, 194**
- HARDEN, K. A.:** Measles inoculation, 3, 620 (C)
- HARDING, T. W.:** Cerebral malaria, 3, 250 (C), 377 (C), 680 (C), 805 (C)
- HARDMAN, George Boden:** Obituary, 3, 127
- HARDY, A. A.:** Cerebral malaria, 3, 680 (C), 805 (C)
- HAREFIELD**
Harefield and Northwood postgraduate medical centre, 3, 751
- HARMAN, C. O. D.:** Abuse of medical certificates, 3, 745 (C)
- HARMAIZ, J. S. See BELFER, M. L., 3, 805**
- HARMS, H., and MACKENSEN, G.:** *Ocular Surgery under the Microscope*, 3, 44
- HAROLD G. WOLFF, M.D., LECTURE AWARD**
3, 67 (correction, 132)
- HARPER, A. M., 3, 67**
- HARPER, P. S. See SMITH, D. H., 3, 618**
- HARRIS, A. See HASLER, J. C., 3, 734**
- HARRIS, Henry Albert:** Obituary, 3, 748
- HARRIS, R. J. C.:** Book reviews, 3, 235
- HARRISON, C. V.:** Book reviews, 3, 176, 422
- HARRISON, G. G., and others:** Hyperpyrexia during anaesthesia, 3, 594, 803 (C)
- HARRISON, R. J.:** Book reviews, 3, 543
- HARRY, T. V. A. See ALPS, B. J., 3, 743**
- HART, F. D.:** Book reviews, 3, 175, 793
— Control of pain in the rheumatic disorders, 3, 635 (O)
- HARTIGAN, Geoffrey Philip ("Toby"):** Obituary, 3, 190
- HARTLAND, J., 3, 385**
- HARTLEY, L. B. P., and WALTERS, F. J. H.:** Mobile chest radiography service for general practitioners, 3, 674
- HARTLEY, R., and others:** Experiment in progressive patient care, 3, 794
- HARTMANN, L. See PAGET, M., 3, 175**
- HARVEIAN SOCIETY OF LONDON**
3, 66
- HARVEY-SMITH, E. A., and others:** Hospital career structure, 3, 55 (C), 119 (C), 378 (C)
- HARVEY YOUNG, J. See YOUNG, J. H.**
- Hashish. See Cannabis**
- HASLER, J. C.:** Health education by community health team, 3, 366
— and others: Development of the nursing section of the community health team, 3, 734
- HASSALL, Arthur Hill, 3, 252 (C)**
- HASSAN, A. See FARID, Z., 3, 713**

- HAUROWITZ, F.: *Immunochemistry and the Biosynthesis of Antibodies*, 3, 791
- HAUSFELD, R.: Social environment of aboriginal child in Australia, 3, 549
- HAWKEY, J. K. See LOUDON, I. S. L., 3, 501
- HAWKING, F. See SCHNITZER, R. J., 3, 44
- HAYES, B., and HINDLEY, T. K. D.: Temperature control in extracorporeal circulation, 3, 430
- HAYTER, C. J.: Diagnostic uses of isotopes, 3, 545
- HAZELL, K.: Propranolol in myocardial infarction, 3, 619 (C)
- HEAD
- Injuries: rehabilitation after (B.M.A./A.M.A. Joint Annual Meeting), 3, 548
- HEADACHE
- From oral contraceptives, 3, 388 (L), 556 (C), 619 (C), 743 (C)
- From oral contraceptives and development of endometrial arterioles (E. C. G. Grant), 3, 402 (O), 388 (L), 556 (C), 619 (C)
- HEADIN, R. C.: Purpura and paracetamol, 3, 743 (C)
- HEALTH CENTRES
- William Budd Health Centre, Bristol. See under Bristol
- Health Economics, Office of. See under Office
- HEALTH EDUCATION
- By community health team (J. C. Hasler), 3, 366
- Central Council for. See under Central
- Handbook of Health Education, by Department of Education and Science, 3, 563
- Scottish Office unit, 3, 325
- HEALTH EDUCATION COUNCIL
- Taking over Central Council for Health Education, 3, 812
- HEALTH SERVICES. See also National Health Service; individual countries
- Central and Scottish Health Services Councils. See under Central
- Central Health Services Council. See under Central
- Local. See under Local
- Mental. See under Mental
- HEALTH SERVICES AND PUBLIC HEALTH BILL
- Certificates for exemption from prescription charges, 3, 193 (P)
- Patents, drug, clause, 3, 193 (P)
- HEALTH VISITORS
- Principles and Practice of Health Visiting. Vol. 3. By R. Hale and others, 3, 791
- HEARD, B. See MATTHEW, H., 3, 759
- HEART. See also Cardiovascular
- Arrhythmia: dysrhythmias: symposium at Institute of Cardiology, 3, 52
- Arrhythmia: propranolol sensitivity after digoxin intoxication (D. A. L. Watt), 3, 413, 619 (C)
- Atrial myxoma, right, with right-to-left interatrial shunt and polycythaemia (G. A. H. Miller and others), 3, 537
- Atrial pacing. See under Heart: Pacing
- Attack. See also Coronary disease
- Attack: Heart Attack, by R. Kemp, 3, 325
- British Heart Foundation. See under British
- Cardiological Technicians, Society of. See under Society
- Cineangiocardiology (B.M.A./A.M.A. Joint Annual Meeting), 3, 546
- Coxsackie B5 epidemic, cardiac manifestations (myopericarditis) during (M. Helin and others), 3, 97 (O), 70 (L), 375 (C), 555 (C)
- Damage (focal myocytolysis) associated with intracranial lesions (R. C. R. Connor), 3, 29 (O)
- Disease: ischaemic: in doctors (T. W. Meade and others), 3, 701 (O)
- Disease: nephrotic syndrome with, prednisone in (P. J. Hilton and others), 3, 584 (O)
- Disease: rehabilitation of patients with (B.M.A./A.M.A. Joint Annual Meeting), 3, 548
- Electrocardiographic changes in imipramine and amitriptyline poisoning (R. J. Barnes and others), 3, 222 (O), 377 (C), 500 (C), 743 (C)
- Electrocardiographic changes, iprindole and, 3, 743 (C)
- Electrocardiography: service for G.P.s, 3, 189 (C), 377 (C), 502 (C), 558 (C)
- Electrocardiography: technicians: remuneration. See under Remuneration
- Electrocardiography: technicians: shortage, 3, 189 (C), 502 (C)
- Endocarditis. See Endocarditis
- Failure, I.C.I. 50172 as antidysrhythmic agent in (D. G. Gibson and others), 3, 161 (O)
- Failure, terminal, in Friedreich's ataxia (R. L. Hewer), 3, 649 (O)
- Function: Cardiac Function in Health and Disease, by R. J. Marshall and J. T. Shepherd, 3, 175
- In Friedreich's ataxia (R. L. Hewer), 3, 649 (O)
- Infradiaphragmatic total anomalous pulmonary venous drainage (M. A. Llewellyn and others), 3, 35
- Interatrial shunt, right-to-left, right atrial myxoma with, and polycythaemia (G. A. H. Miller and others), 3, 537
- Myocardial infarction. See Myocardial infarction
- Myocardium. See Myocardium
- Myopericarditis. See Myopericarditis
- Myxoma, atrial. See Heart: Atrial myxoma
- Pacing test, atrial, in angina pectoris (R. Balcon and others), 3, 91 (O)
- Pericardial effusion. See Pericardial effusion
- Pericarditis. See Pericarditis
- Resuscitation. See Resuscitation
- Sulphadimidine and. See under Sulphadimidine
- Sulphonamides and. See under Sulphonamides
- HEART—continued
- Surgery: Lecture Notes on Cardiology, by J. S. Fleming and M. V. Braimbridge, 3, 43
- Transplantation (B.M.A./A.M.A. Joint Annual Meeting), 3, 487 (correction, 4, 64)
- Transplantation: publicity, 3, 497 (C)
- Valves: replacement (B.M.A./A.M.A. Joint Annual Meeting), 3, 545
- HEARTBURN
- In pregnancy, 3, 74 (L)
- HEATHCOTE, Henry Jonathan: Obituary, 3, 191
- HEATON, K. W.: Measles inoculation, 3, 435 (C), 620 (C)
- HECTOR, W.: Personal view, 3, 120 (C)
- HELAL, B. H.: Toxicology of silicones, 3, 184 (C)
- HELICOPTERS
- Medical emergencies and, 3, 184 (C)
- HELIN, M., and others: Cardiac manifestations during a Coxsackie B5 epidemic, 3, 97 (O), 70 (L), 375 (C), 555 (C)
- HELLER, J. See BORCHGREVINK, C. F., 3, 571
- HELLIER, F. F.: Book reviews, 3, 421
- HELPERN, Milton: *Where Death Delights. The Story of Dr. Milton Helpern and Forensic Medicine*. By M. Houts, 3, 791
- HEMANS, Michael Willoughby: Obituary, 3, 190, 382
- HEMPHILL, P. M. R. See HASLER, J. C., 3, 734
- HENDERSON, A. H., and others: Collapse after intravenous injection of hashish, 3, 229
- HENDERSON, A. S., 3, 508
- HENDERSON, J. G.: Subdural haematoma and "battered baby," 3, 678 (C), 804 (C)
- HENDERSON, Patrick Hagart: Obituary, 3, 379
- HENNESSY, B. L.: Community consultation in mental health programmes, 3, 490
- HEPARIN
- In deep vein thrombosis. See under Thrombophlebitis
- Hepatic artery. See under Liver
- Hepatitis. See under Liver
- Hepatoma. See under Liver
- HEPNER, G. W. See WHITE, J. M., 3, 26
- Heracleum mantegazzianum. See under Giant hogweed
- HERBICIDES
- Diquat. See Diquat
- Paraquat. See Paraquat
- HEREFORD
- County Hospital: drug prescribing and administration (W. J. H. Leckie and H. Clansey), 3, 609
- HERNIA
- Hernioplasty, vas deferens in, 3, 744 (C)
- Hiatus. See Hiatus hernia
- HEROIN
- As analgesic, 3, 301
- HEROIN ADDICTION
- Heroin without prescription in Crawley area, 3, 373 (C)
- HERPES SIMPLEX
- Encephalitis, herpes, 3, 331 (L)
- HERXHEIMER, A. (Editor): *Symposium on Drugs and Sensory Functions*, 3, 109
- HERZBERG, L.: Survey of students' intentions, 3, 559 (C)
- Heterotopias. See under Abnormalities, congenital
- HEWER, R. L.: Study of fatal cases of Friedreich's ataxia, 3, 649 (O)
- HEWITT, A. B.: Initiation of labour, 3, 122 (C)
- HEWSON, A. D.: Study of births in four hospitals in Newcastle, 3, 489
- HEXACHLOROPHANE
- Routine washing of newborn infants with, to reduce bacterial colonization, 3, 264 (L)
- HEYMANS, Cornelle Jean Francois: Obituary, 3, 256
- HEYS, R. F.: Withdrawal of drugs, 3, 682 (C)
- HIATUS HERNIA
- Cardia and Hiatus Hernia, by H. D. Johnson, 3, 422
- Iron absorption and blood loss in (J. M. Holt and others), 3, 22 (O), 185 (C), 557 (C)
- Sliding, 3, 691 (L)
- HICKMAN, R. See HARRISON, G. G., 3, 594
- HICKSON, Philip Godfrey: Obituary, 3, 625
- HILDEN, M., and others: High haemoglobin values during medical treatment of hypertension, 3, 163
- HILDEN, T. See HILDEN, M., 3, 163
- HILL, D. W. See BRACKEN, A., 3, 715
- HILLS, N. F.: Withdrawal of tranquillizing drugs, 3, 553 (C)
- HILL'S BRONCHIAL BALSAM
- Availability of, 3, 187 (C)
- HILTON, P. J., and others: Nephrotic syndrome with heart disease: a reappraisal, 3, 584 (O)
- HINDLE, J. F. See KERR, P. R. N., 3, 255
- HINDLEY, T. K. D. See HAYES, B., 3, 430
- HISTAMINE
- Release from human and monkey lung and in vitro passive sensitization, detection of allergy to penicillin and other antigens by (E. S. K. Assem and H. O. Schild), 3, 272 (O), 262 (L)
- HISTOPATHOLOGY
- Atlas of Gynecologic and Obstetric Diagnostic Histopathology, by N. A. Janovski and V. Dubrausky, 3, 482
- History of medicine. See Medical history
- HODGKIN, J. E.: Medical assistant grade, 3, 683 (C), 747 (C)
- HODGKIN'S DISEASE
- Leucocyte alkaline phosphatase and, 3, 390 (L)
- HODKINSON, H. M. See MEZY, A. G., 3, 16
- Hogweed, giant. See Giant hogweed
- Holiday patients. See under Temporary residents
- HOLL-ALLEN, R. T. J., 3, 563
- HOLLAND, W. W., and others: Value of multiple screening, 3, 57 (C)
- HOLMES SELLORS, Sir Thomas. See SELLORS, Sir Thomas Holmes
- HOLT, J. M., and others: Iron absorption and blood loss in patients with hiatus hernia, 3, 22 (O), 185 (C), 557 (C)
- HOLTER, Casey: Memorial Prize. See under Casey
- HOMES
- Unmarried mothers'. See under Unmarried mothers
- HOMOEOPATHY
- Courses for G.P.s, reimbursement for, 3, 746 (C)
- HOMOEOSTASIS
- Stimulus and Response. The Law of Initial Value. By J. Wilder, 3, 605
- Homologous serum hepatitis. See Jaundice: Homologous serum
- HONOURS LIST
- Birthday honours, 3, 130
- HOOKWORM ANAEMIA
- Intraperitoneal blood transfusion in African adults with (J. M. Fowler and others), 3, 220 (O), 374 (C), 618 (C)
- HORDER MEMORIAL TRUST
- Travelling Fellow, 3, 751
- HORN, Louis Julius: Obituary, 3, 126
- HORNABROOK, R. W.: Kuru: 10-year survey, 3, 488
- HORSEY, P. J.: Hyperpyrexia during anaesthesia, 3, 803 (C)
- HORSLEY, J. S.: Magnesium and mania, 3, 124 (C)
- HORTON MATERNITY HOSPITAL
- G.P./consultant unit, 3, 316 (C)
- HOSPITAL(S). See also individual hospitals
- Administration: area health boards, advantages of, for, 3, 502 (C)
- Administration: College of Hospital Management. See under King Edward's Hospital Fund for London
- Administration: committees, proliferation of, 3, 502 (C)
- Administration: Management in Hospitals, by J. A. Spencer, 3, 303
- Administration: since 1935: 3, 502 (C)
- Anaesthetic services, emergency. See Anaesthesia and analgesia: Emergency anaesthetic services, 3, 368
- Beds: Emergency Bed Service. See under Emergency
- Beds: obstetric. See under Maternity services
- Boards. See individual boards
- Building: maintenance: review committee, 3, 325
- Casualty departments. See under Casualty
- Computers in. See under Computers
- Costs since 1935: 3, 502 (C)
- Custom and Practice in Medical Care. A Comparative Study of Two Hospitals in Arbroath, Scotland, U.K., and Waterville, Maine, U.S.A. By J. Simpson and others, 3, 111
- Expenditure, 3, 193 (P)
- G.P. obstetric beds. See under Maternity services
- G.P.s and, in Dandenong, Victoria, 3, 546
- Hospital service since 1935: 3, 502 (C)
- Infection. See Cross-infection; Wound infection; specific infections
- Information system, computerized. See under Computers
- King Edward's Hospital Fund for London. See under King
- London Association for Hospital Services. See under London
- Management. See Hospital(s): Administration
- Maternity. See Maternity hospitals
- Medical Services, Central Committee for. See Central Committee for Hospital Medical Services
- Mental. See Mental hospitals
- Mortuary attendants in. See Mortuary attendants
- Nuffield Provincial Hospitals Trust. See under Nuffield
- Obstetric beds. See under Maternity services
- Old people in. See under Old age
- Operating-theatres. See under Operating
- Outpatient departments. See Outpatient departments
- Paintings in, 3, 325
- Patients: comments and complaints, report on handling of, 3, 443
- Patients: "Munchausen" or hospital addict? 3, 555 (C)
- Pharmaceutical service. See under Pharmaceutical services
- Psychiatric. See Mental hospitals
- Psychiatry in. See under Psychiatry
- Scottish Hospital Endowments Research Trust, 3, 628
- Small, closing, 3, 741 (C)
- Staff: Care of the Health of Hospital Staff, Report of Joint Committee of the Central and Scottish Health Services Councils (Chairman, Sir Ronald Tunbridge), 3, 330 (L)
- Staff Location Systems (Hospital Technical Memorandum No. 20), 3, 67
- Staffing: extra work, paid, by hospital doctors, 3, 189 (C)
- Staffing structure, medical. See Hospital doctors: Career structure and planning
- Statistics, 3, 744 (C)
- U.S.A. See under United States of America
- Visiting by children, 3, 510 (L)
- Waiting-lists, 3, 447 (L), 615 (C), 744 (C), 802 (C)

HOSPITAL(S)—continued

- X-ray departments. *See under Radiography*
- HOSPITAL CENTRE**
Operating-theatres: exhibition, 3, 751
- HOSPITAL DOCTORS.** *See also* Central Committee for Hospital Medical Services; Consultants and specialists
- Career structure and planning, 3, 133 (L), 188 (C), 254 (C), 255 (C), 317 (C), 378 (C), 496 (C), 502 (C), 620 (C), 682 (C), 746 (C), 747 (C)
- Career structure and planning: Junior Hospital Doctors' Association on, 3, 119 (C), 746 (C)
- Career structure and planning: negotiations: joint final report: A.R.M. representatives on, 3, 2 (L), 55 (C), 119 (C), 133 (L), 189 (C), 255 (C)
- Career structure and planning: negotiations: joint final report: Panel I report, 3, 496 (C), 620 (C), 682 (C)
- Career structure and planning: working group, 3, 323 (P)
- Casualty officers. *See Casualty officers*
- Chief assistants, 3, 378 (C)
- Conditions of service since 1935: 3, 502 (C)
- Hospital specialists, 3, 378 (C)
- Junior: Junior Hospital Doctors' Association. *See under Junior*
- Junior: Manchester Hospital Junior Staffs Group. *See under Manchester*
- Junior: North-east Metropolitan Region, Hospital Junior Staffs Group. *See under North-east*
- Junior: North-west Metropolitan Region, Hospital Junior Staffs Group. *See under North-west*
- Junior: postgraduate facilities, 3, 138 (L)
- Junior: Scottish Western Region Hospital Junior Staffs Group. *See under Scotland*
- Junior: South-east Metropolitan Region, Hospital Junior Staffs Group. *See under South-east*
- Junior: South-west Metropolitan Region, Hospital Junior Staffs Group. *See under South-west*
- Medical assistant grade, 3, 496 (C), 502 (C), 559 (C), 620 (C), 682 (C), 746 (C), 747 (C), 807 (C)
- Medical assistant grade: B.M.A. policy, 3, 133 (L), 188 (C), 255 (C)
- Medical assistant grade: expansion, 3, 188 (C), 255 (C), 378 (C)
- Medical assistant grade: history of, 3, 119 (C)
- Medical assistant grade: Junior Hospital Doctors' Association on, 3, 119 (C), 746 (C)
- Medical assistant grade: petition against, 3, 119 (C), 188 (C), 502 (C)
- Medical assistant grade: psychiatrists, 3, 255 (C)
- Medical assistant grade: rejection by A.R.M., 3, 2 (L), 55 (C), 119 (C), 133 (L), 189 (C), 255 (C), 502 (C)
- Medical assistant grade: S.H.M.O. and, 3, 559 (C)
- Medical assistant grade: temporary halt in creation of posts, 3, 330 (L), 437 (C), 559 (C)
- Medical assistants: advertisements for, in *B.M.J.*, 3, 188 (C), 255 (C), 502 (C)
- Medical assistants: future of, 3, 502 (C), 620 (C), 683 (C), 747 (C)
- Medical assistants: number of, 3, 119 (C)
- Medical assistants: title of, 3, 254 (C)
- Negotiations: separate, 3, 255 (C), 317 (C)
- Registrars: prospects, 3, 133 (L), 378 (C)
- Registrars: senior, consultant status for, 3, 807 (C)
- Registrars: senior, in mental health: yearly increase, 3, 129 (P)
- Remuneration. *See under Remuneration*
- Resignation from B.M.A., 3, 55 (C), 56 (C), 120 (C), 125 (C)
- Senior: appointing: *Reducing the Odds*, by King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, 3, 443
- Senior hospital medical officers: medical assistant and, 3, 559 (C)
- Training posts, 3, 133 (L), 378 (C), 746 (C)
- Training posts in general practice, 3, 378 (C)
- Hospital specialists. *See under Hospital doctors*
- HOSPITAL TECHNICAL MEMORANDA**
No. 20: Staff Location Systems, 3, 67
- Hostels. *See Homes*
- House dust. *See under Dust*
- HOUSTON, I. B.: Non-proprietary names, 3, 553 (C)
- HOUTS, M.: *Where Death Delights. The Story of Dr. Milton Helsen and Forensic Medicine*, 3, 791
- HØVDING, G.: Anaphylactic reaction after injection of vitamin B₁₂, 3, 102
- HOWELL, J. B. L.: *See LANE, D. J.*, 3, 707
- HOWELLS, J. G.: *Theory and Practice of Family Psychiatry*, 3, 731
- HUBBLE, D.: Book reviews, 3, 110, 436 (C)
- HUCKS, M. A.: Case against J. H. Cole: septicaemia following delivery, 3, 442
- HUDGSON, P.: *See BRADLEY, W. G.*, 3, 531
- HUDSON, M. K. G.: Acute epiglottitis, 3, 744 (C)
- HUGGETT, Arthur St. George Joseph McCarthy: Obituary, 3, 321
- HUGHES, B. D.: *See CONROY, R. T. W. L.*, 3, 405
- HUGHES, Edmund Octavius: Obituary, 3, 127
- Human biology. *See under Biology*
- Humatin. *See Paromomycin*
- Humphry Davy Rolleston Lecture. *See SHERLOCK, S.*, 3, 515
- HUNT, A. H.: *See WORWOOD, M.*, 3, 344
- HUNTER, R. A., and others: Three cases of frontal meningiomas presenting psychiatrically, 3, 9 (O)

- HUNTER, R. R., and MACALPINE, I. (Editors): *Construction and Government of Lunatic Asylums and Hospitals for the Insane*, by J. Conolly, 3, 235
- HUNTERIAN SOCIETY
Prize essay, 3, 325
- HUTCHINSON, D. N.: *See ANDERSON, D. M.*, 3, 680
- HUTCHINSON, Jonathan: London Hospital for Diseases of the Skin and, 3, 251 (C)
- HUTCHISON, J.: 3, 442
- HUTCHISON, J. H.: *Practical Paediatric Problems*, 2nd ed., 3, 364
- Hydatid disease. *See Echinococcosis*
- HYDROCEPHALUS
Society for Research into Hydrocephalus and Spina Bifida. *See under Society*
- HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION
Arterial blood gas tensions and pH in acute asthma in childhood (H. Simpson and others), 3, 460 (O)
- HYDROGEN PEROXIDE
Glycerin and: danger of explosion, 3, 603
- 11-HYDROXYCORTICOSTEROIDS
Plasma: circadian rhythm in psychiatric disorders (R. T. W. L. Conroy and others), 3, 405 (O)
- Plasma levels in severe depression: resistance to dexamethasone suppression (B. J. Carroll and others), 3, 285 (O), 263 (L)
- HYDROXYETHYL STARCH
6% hydroxyethyl starch (plasma expander): clinical trial (T. F. Solanke), 3, 783 (O)
- HYGIENE
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine. *See under London*
- Hygroton. *See Chlorothalidone*
- Hypercalcaemia. *See under Calcium*
- Hyperparathyroidism. *See under Parathyroid*
- Hyperpyrexia. *See under Hyperthermia*
- HYPERTENSION
Haemoglobin values, high, during medical treatment of (M. Hilden and others), 3, 163
- Plasma renin activity and angiotensin pressor dose in (P. Weidmann and others), 3, 154 (O)
- Propranolol in, 3, 313 (C), 500 (C)
- Renal, detecting, 3, 754 (L)
- Renal disease, unilateral, hypertension with nephrectomy for (R. G. Luke and others), 3, 764 (O), 754 (L)
- Renal tumours and, 3, 327 (L), 558 (C)
- HYPERTHERMIA
Malignant hyperpyrexia, 3, 69 (L)
- Malignant hyperpyrexia during anaesthesia (G. G. Harrison and others), 3, 594, 803 (C)
- HYPNOSIS
British Society of Medical and Dental Hypnosis. *See under British*
- HYPNOTHERAPY
Courses in, 3, 501 (C)
- HYPNOTICS
Non-barbiturate, dependence on, 3, 376 (C)
- HYPOTHERMIA
Immersion, 3, 803 (C)
- Hypothyroidism. *See under Thyroid*
- HYSLOP, David: Obituary, 3, 808

I

- I.C.I. 50172
As antidiarrhythmic agent in heart failure (D. G. Gibson and others), 3, 161 (O)
- I.U.C.D. *See Contraceptive devices, intrauterine*
- IBOR, J. J. L. (Editor): *Psychiatry. Proceedings of 4th World Congress of Psychiatry*, Madrid, 1966: 3, 44
- Ileitis, regional. *See Crohn's disease*
- Ileorectal anastomoses. *See under Anastomosis*
- ILEUM
Ulcer, primary non-specific, presenting with massive rectal haemorrhage (M. J. Shah), 3, 474, 681 (C)
- ILLEGITIMACY
Unmarried mothers. *See Unmarried mothers*
- ILLINGWORTH, Sir Charles, and DICK, B. M.: *Textbook of Surgical Pathology*, 10th ed., 3, 176
- ILLINGWORTH, R. S.: Book reviews, 3, 364
- IMIPRAMINE
Poisoning, electrocardiographic changes in (R. J. Barnes and others), 3, 222 (O), 743 (C)
- IMMIGRANTS
Life expectancy of coloured people living in Britain, 3, 481
- IMMUNITY
B.M.A./A.M.A. Joint Annual Meeting, 3, 486
- IMMUNIZATION. *See also Vaccination*
Patient's record of, 3, 489
- Schedules: changes in, 3, 682 (C), 807 (C)
- IMMUNOCHEMISTRY
Immunochromatography and the Biosynthesis of Antibodies, by F. Haurowitz, 3, 791
- Immunofluorescent antibodies. *See Antibodies*
- Immunofluorescent
- IMMUNOGLOBULIN(S)
British gammaglobulin in preventing infectious hepatitis (Public Health Laboratory Service), 3, 451 (O) (correction, 564)
- Levels in arteritis of aorta and great vessels (R. A. Asherson and others), 3, 589 (O)
- Rubella antibody in. *See under Rubella*
- IMMUNOLOGY
Immunological Approach to Cancer, by H. N. Green and others, 3, 235
- Immunological aspects of cancer: research by Wellcome Foundation and Institut Pasteur, 3, 811

IMMUNOLOGY—continued

- Immunological aspects of intrauterine transfusion (W. R. Jones), 3, 280 (O)
- Immunological status of dysmature babies, metabolism and (B.M.A./A.M.A. Joint Annual Meeting), 3, 488
- Immunological studies in arteritis of aorta and great vessels (R. A. Asherson and others), 3, 589 (O)
- IMPETIGO CONTAGIOSA
Management (Today's drugs), 3, 787
- Income tax. *See Taxation*
- INCONTINENCE
Of urine. *See Enuresis*
- INDEPENDENCE
Of doctors, preservation of, 3, 387 (L), 616 (C)
- Infantal. *See Propranolol*
- INDIA
Cerebrovascular disorders in. *See under Cerebrovascular*
- INDOMETHACIN
In low back pain with and without radicular involvement (J. H. Jacobs and M. F. Grayson), 3, 158 (O)
- INDONESIA
Medical Aid to Rural Indonesia. *See Marinda project*
- INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS. *See also individual diseases, hazards, industries, and occupations*
Accidents at work 1967: 3, 757 (L)
- Compensation. *See Compensation*
- Factory Inspector, Chief: report 1967: 3, 757 (L)
- Institute of Occupational Health. *See under Institute*
- Rehabilitation. *See Rehabilitation*
- Safety Code for Handling Industrial Solvents, by E. Browning, 3, 751
- Sickness absence. *See Sickness absence*
- INFANTS. *See also Paediatrics; individual diseases*
Battered baby syndrome, subdural haematoma and, 3, 678 (C), 804 (C)
- Care: *Preparing to Have Your Baby*, by P. Rhodes, 3, 325
- Dysmature: metabolism and immunological status of (B.M.A./A.M.A. Joint Annual Meeting), 3, 488
- Feeding, mixed, early, 3, 541
- Mortality: in four hospitals in Newcastle, New South Wales, 3, 489
- Mortality: mattresses and pillows, obstruction to respiration by (J. L. Emery and J. A. Thornton), 3, 209 (O)
- Newborn: bacterial interference in the nursery, 3, 264 (L)
- Newborn: child visiting in maternity hospitals, 3, 510 (L)
- Newborn: surgery, pancreatic extracts in replacement therapy after, 3, 316 (C)
- Infarction, myocardial. *See Myocardial infarction*
- INFECTION. *See also Sepsis; specific infections*
Airborne. *See Airborne infection*
- Cross-infection. *See Cross-infection*
- Disinfection. *See Disinfection*
- In haemodialysis. *See under Dialysis*
- Steroid levels and, 3, 432 (C)
- Viruria as source of, 3, 556 (C)
- Wound. *See Wound infection*
- Infectious diseases. *See Epidemiology and vital statistics; Notifiable diseases; individual diseases*
- INFECTIOUS MONONUCLEOSIS
Bone marrow colony-stimulating activity of sera in (D. Metcalf and B. Wahren), 3, 99
- Epidemic in rural practice, 3, 124 (C)
- Jaundice in (S. G. P. Webster), 3, 411
- Infective jaundice. *See under Jaundice*
- Infertility. *See Fertility and sterility*
- INFLAMMATION
Anti-inflammatory agents. *See Anti-inflammatory agents*
- INFLUENZA
Chemoprophylaxis: amantadine, rimantadine, and U.K. 2371: 3, 137 (L)
- Prospects: Hong Kong/68 strain, 3, 757 (L)
- INFORMATION
Hospital information system, computerized. *See under Computers*
- Infradiaphragm. *See under Heart*
- INFUSIONS
Hepatic artery. *See Liver: Hepatic artery infusion*
- Inheritance. *See Genetics*
- Inhibition, sensory. *See under Sensation*
- INJECTIONS
Intramuscular: gas gangrene and, 3, 59 (C), 188 (C), 558 (C)
- Intramuscular: skin preparation, 3, 121 (C), 250 (C)
- Injuries. *See Wounds and injuries*
- INMAN, W. H., and VESSEY, M. P.: Head-ache on the pill, 3, 556 (C)
- Inquests, coroner's. *See under Coroners*
- INSANITY
Frontal meningiomas presenting psychiatrically. *See under Meningioma*
- INSECT BITES
Flea. *See Flea bites*
- INSECTICIDES. *See also Pesticides; individual insecticides*
In man, 3, 135 (L)
- Organophosphorus: toxicity, 3, 790
- INSTITUT PASTEUR, PARIS
Immunological aspects of cancer: research with Wellcome Foundation, 3, 811
- INSTITUTE OF CARDIOLOGY
Cardiac dysrhythmias: symposium, 3, 52

- INSTITUTE OF DISEASES OF THE CHEST
Extensions, 3, 507
- INSTITUTE OF OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH
Information and service section, 3, 384
- INSTITUTE OF PSYCHIATRY
3, 130
- Lewis, Sir Aubrey, and. See LEWIS, Sir Aubrey, 3, 304
- New building, opening of, 3, 130
- INSTITUTIONS
Aid for the Elderly in Government Institutions. See A.E.G.I.S.
- INSURANCE
Life. See Life insurance
Private Patients Plan. See under Private
- INTELLIGENCE
Of aboriginal children in Australia, 3, 549
- INTENSIVE CARE
Coronary. See under Coronary disease
Of myocardial infarction. See under Myocardial infarction
Progressive patient care, Greenwich District Hospital. See under Greenwich
Intra-aortic shunt. See under Heart
Intercourse, sexual. See Coitus
- INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR THE STUDY OF THE LIVER
Meeting: proceedings, 3, 369
- International Congress of Medical Librarianship. See under Librarianship
- INTERNATIONAL FEDERATION OF MEDICAL STUDENT ASSOCIATIONS
General assembly, 3, 563
- INTERNATIONAL FEDERATION OF OBSTETRICS AND GYNAECOLOGY
Fifth World Congress of Gynaecology and Obstetrics. Sydney, 1967. Edited by C. Wood, 3, 792
- INTERNATIONAL FEDERATION OF SOCIETIES FOR ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY AND CLINICAL NEUROPHYSIOLOGY
Cerebral death, 3, 616 (C)
- Intervertebral discs. See under Spine
- INTESTINE. See also Gastroenteritis; Gastro-intestinal; individual parts of intestinal tract
Anastomosis. See Anastomosis
Arterial disease (J. K. Watt), 3, 231
Carcinoma of caecum and colon (Harold Ellis), 3, 37
Carcinoma of large intestine, rectal bleeding and (S. O. Ayllett), 3, 103
Crohn's disease. See Crohn's disease
Diverticular disease. See Diverticular disease
Ischaemia (J. K. Watt), 3, 231
Malabsorption. See Malabsorption
Pigmented: lipofuscinosis, 3, 58 (C)
- INTRA-ARTERIAL THERAPY
Hepatic artery infusion. See under Liver
Intracranial lesions. See under Brain
Intracranial tumours. See Brain; Tumours
Intramuscular injections. See under Injections
Intraperitoneal transfusion. See under Blood transfusion
Intrauterine contraceptive devices. See Contraceptive devices, intrauterine
Intrauterine transfusion. See under Blood transfusion
- INTUBATION
Blind oral, in deeply unconscious patients, 3, 252 (C), 745 (C)
Endotracheal tubes, toxic substances in, 3, 566 (L)
- Investigation centres. See under Diagnosis
- IODIDES
Hypothyroidism from, 3, 362
- IODINE
Radioactive. See Radioiodine
Ionizing radiations. See under Radiation
- IPRINDOLE
E.C.G. and, 3, 743 (C)
- IRELAND
Northern. See Northern Ireland
Republic of. See Eire
Royal College of Surgeons in. See under Royal
- IRON
Absorption and blood loss in hiatus hernia (J. M. Holt and others), 3, 22 (O), 185 (C), 557 (C)
Deficiency, ozaena and, 3, 315 (C)
Overload. See also Haemochromatosis; Siderosis
Overload and ascorbic acid metabolism (A. A. Wannick and others), 3, 704 (O)
- IRONSTONE, Redvers Nowell: Memorial service, 3, 440
— Obituary, 3, 256, 440
- IRVINE, E. D.: Book reviews, 3, 669
— Psychiatric social workers, 3, 250 (C)
- IRVINE, W. T.: Book reviews, 3, 483
- IRWIN, E. M.: Psychiatric social workers, 3, 377 (C)
- ISAACS, B.: Elderly in the wrong unit, 3, 373 (C)
- ISAACSON, L. C.: Calcium stones in the kidney, 3, 251 (C)
- ISCHAEMIA
Intestinal. See under Intestine
- ISLE OF WIGHT
Obstetric service in, 3, 315 (C)
Organic brain dysfunction and child psychiatric disorder in (P. Graham and M. Rutter), 3, 695 (O)
St. Mary's Hospital, Newport. See under St. Mary's
- ISONIAZID
In tuberculosis (Today's drugs), 3, 664
- ISONICOTINIC acid hydrazide. See Isoniazid
- ISOPRENALINE
In drowning, 3, 803 (C)
- ISOQUINOLINE
Derivatives: U.K. 2371. See U.K. 2371
- Isotopes, radioactive. See Radioisotopes
- ITALIAN HOSPITAL
Wolfson Radiological Department, opening of, 3, 194
- ITALY
Italian bursaries in tuberculosis, 3, 442
- IVE, F. A., and MARKS, R.: Tinea incognita, 3, 149 (O), 498 (C)
- J
- JACKSON, I. M. D. See THOMSON, J. A., 3, 422
- JACKSON, L. N.: Voluntary sterilization in the male, 3, 501 (C)
- JACOBS, D. S., and CLEMENTS, F. W.: *Growth Patterns of Aboriginal Children in the Northern Territory*, 3, 549
- JACOBS, J. H., and GRAYSON, M. F.: Trial of an anti-inflammatory agent (indomethacin) in low back pain with and without radicular involvement, 3, 158 (O)
- JACOBSON, H. G. See DAVIDOFF, L. M., 3, 668
- JAMAICA
Sickle-cell anaemia in. See under Anaemia, sickle-cell
- JAMES, A. J. S.: Adoption, 3, 806 (C)
- JAMES (née Young), Henrietta Fraser: Obituary, 3, 624
- JAMES, J. R. E.: Orf in man, 3, 804 (C)
- JAMES WHITE, A. See WHITE, A. J.
- JAMIESON, Wilson: Prizes. See under Wilson
- JAMIESON, John Gray: Obituary, 3, 382
- JANOVSKI, N. A., and DUBRAUSZKY, V.: *Atlas of Gynecologic and Obstetric Diagnostic Histopathology*, 3, 482
- JAPAN
Oesophageal tumours in, 3, 122 (C)
- JAUNDICE
Chronic cholangitis: aetiology, diagnosis, and treatment (Humphry Davy Rolleston Lecture) (S. Sherlock), 3, 515 (O), 512 (L)
Homologous serum jaundice from flea bites, 3, 481
In infectious mononucleosis (S. G. P. Webster), 3, 411
Infective, epidemiology, 3, 128, 192, 258, 322, 383, 441, 506, 562, 687, 750
- JEFFCOATE, T. N. A.: Book reviews, 3, 43
- *Principles of Gynaecology*, 3rd ed., 3, 302
- JEFFERISS, F. J. G.: "V.D." as a diagnosis, 3, 802 (C)
- JEFFERSON, Jonathan: Obituary, 3, 505
- JEFFRIES, J. D.: Aid to urethrography and cystography, 3, 798
- JELUNUM
Calc. reversal of folate malabsorption in tropical and non-tropical sprue by (H. Baker and others), 3, 472
- JENNETT, W. B. See CROSS, J. N., 3, 214
- JENSEN, S. E. See SCHOU, M., 3, 710
- JEWELLERY
Skin-staining by metal of, 3, 301, 541
- JOHNSON, E. M.: Diagnosing measles, 3, 680 (C)
- JOHNSON, Edward Petgrave (Jimmy): Obituary, 3, 505
- JOHNSON, F. R., 3, 66
- JOHNSON, H. D.: *Cardia and Hiatus Hernia*, 3, 422
- JOHNSON, Herbert John: Obituary, 3, 126
- Joint Annual Meeting of B.M.A. and Australian Medical Association. See under British Medical Association
- JOINTS
Involvement in early ankylosing spondylitis and rheumatoid arthritis, 3, 185 (C)
Involvement in *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* infection (H. P. Lambert), 3, 156 (O), 377 (C)
- JOLLES, K. E.: Seat belt injuries, 3, 681 (C)
- JOLLY, H. (Editor): *Diseases of Children*. 2nd ed., 3, 110, 436 (C)
- JONES, D. M., and TOBIN, B.: Neonatal eye infections due to *Mycoplasma hominis*, 3, 467 (O), 801 (C)
- JONES, G. M.: Area health boards, 3, 683 (C)
- JONES, N. F. See HILTON, P. J., 3, 584
- JONES, W. R.: Immunological aspects of intra-uterine transfusion, 3, 280 (O)
- JOURNALS. See also individual journals
Editors' meeting (World Medical Assembly), 3, 494
World Medical Periodicals. Reprint of, and supplement, to 3rd ed., 3, 130
- JOYCE, C. R. B. (Editor): *Psychopharmacology. Dimensions and Perspectives*, 3, 732
- JOYCE, M.: Pain in the face, 3, 498 (C), 741 (C)
- LUKES, T. H.: Transferable resistance, 3, 433 (C)
- JUNGFER, C.: General-practitioner training and distribution in Australia, 3, 491
- JUNIOR HOSPITAL DOCTORS' ASSOCIATION
Doctors in training and consultants, 3, 746 (C)
Medical assistant grade, 3, 119 (C), 746 (C)
Todd Report and Final Joint Report, 3, 746 (C)
Jurisprudence, medical. See Medico-legal
- JUTE
Industry, cancer risk in, 3, 258 (P)
- K
- Kabikinas. See Streptokinase
- KAMPALA
M.R.C. Child Nutrition Research Unit. See under Medical Research Council
- KANAMYCIN
In tuberculosis (Today's drugs), 3, 666
Today's drugs, 3, 300
- Kannasyn. See Kanamycin
- Kantrex. See Kanamycin
- KAY, A. W., 3, 628
- KEET, A. D. See MARKS, I. N., 3, 536
- KEIMOWITZ, R. I. See PIERCE, N. F., 3, 277
- KEMP, R.: *Heart Attack*, 3, 325
- KENDALL, R. Y. See MENON, I. S., 3, 351
- KENDALL, Patrick Hume: Obituary, 3, 438
- KENDERDINE, E. C. K.: Compulsive gambler, 3, 434 (C)
- KENNEDY, A. C. See LUKE, R. G., 3, 764
- KENNEDY, I.: A puzzle, 3, 807 (C)
- KENNEDY, W. P.: Book reviews, 3, 733
- KENNEDY, W. P. U. See HARVEY-SMITH, E. A., 3, 55
- KENNEDY WATT, J. See WATT, J. K.
- KENNEDY INSTITUTE OF RHEUMATOLOGY
3, 130
- KENT, D. C. See FARID, Z., 3, 713
- KERNOHAN, R. J.: Immediate coronary care, 3, 500 (C)
— and MCGUCKEN, R. B.: Mobile intensive care in myocardial infarction, 3, 178, 134 (L), 317 (C), 500 (C)
- KERR, A. G. See BLACK, G. W., 3, 744
- KERR, D. N. S., and others (Editors): *Dialysis and Renal Transplantation*, 3, 792
- KERR, F., and others: Paraquat poisoning treated by forced diuresis, 3, 290
- KERR, P. R. N., and HINDLE, J. F.: Hospital career structure, 3, 255 (C), 317 (C)
- KERSHAW, J. D.: Doctor or social worker? 3, 497 (C), 618 (C)
- KETTLE, E.: Rural health services for aborigines in Northern Territory, 3, 550
- KIDNEY. See also Nephro-
Artificial. See Dialysis
Calculi: calcium, 3, 251 (C)
Chicken-pox, renal damage in, 3, 264 (L), 556 (C), 680 (C)
Cortical infarcts in sickle-cell trait (D. Femi-Pearse and E. O. Odujoro), 3, 34
Failure: probenecid and, 3, 569 (L)
Glomerulonephritis. See Glomerulonephritis
Infection in pregnancy, 3, 489
Transplantation: *Dialysis and Renal Transplantation*, edited by D. N. S. Kerr and others, 3, 792
Transplantation: European Dialysis and Transplant Association. See under European
Transplantation: living donors (B.M.A./A.M.A. Joint Annual Meeting), 3, 487
Transplantation: Renal Transplantation Bill (Sir Gerald Nabarro), 3, 65 (P)
Tumours and hypertension, 3, 327 (L), 558 (C)
Unilateral disease, nephrectomy for hypertension with (R. G. Luke and others), 3, 764 (O), 754 (L)
- KIKANI, B. J. See DALAL, P. M., 3, 769
- KING, Archibald Stuart Murray: Obituary, 3, 439
- KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON
College of Hospital Management: courses, 3, 67
Hospital Centre. See Hospital Centre
Reducing the Odds, 3, 443
Report, 3, 194
Secretary, 3, 563
- KING'S COLLEGE HOSPITAL
Dulwich Hospital. See under Dulwich
18 doctors from, on hospital career structure, 3, 378 (C)
St. Giles Hospital. See under St. Giles
- KING'S COLLEGE HOSPITAL MEDICAL SCHOOL
3, 325
- KINNIER WILSON, A. B. See WILSON, A. B. K.
- KIRBY, N. G.: Pancreatic extracts in cystic fibrosis, 3, 316 (C)
- KIRMAN, B. H.: Book reviews, 3, 236, 731
- KJØRSTAD, H. See BORCHGREVINK, C. F., 3, 571
- KLABER, M. R., and LACEY, A. J.: Epidemic of glandular fever, 3, 124 (C)
- KLEIN, R. W.: Advances in prosthetics, 3, 548
- KLOPSTOCK, Alfred: Obituary, 3, 381
- KNEE
Guinea-worm arthritis, 3, 435 (C)
- KNIGHT, R. See FOWLER, J. M., 3, 220
- KONG, S. M. See BARNES, R. J., 3, 222
- KOOP, C. E., 3, 324
- KOSTERLITZ, H. W., 3, 194
- KOTHARI, M. L., and others: Guinea-worm arthritis of knee joint, 3, 435 (C)
- KRAWITZ, P. See WAPNICK, A. A., 3, 704
- KREEL, L. See MINDEL, S., 3, 785
- KROLL, U. M. P. See HOLLAND, W. W., 3, 57
- KRUGER, J.: Intramuscular injections and gas gangrene, 3, 558 (C)
- KUENSSBERG, E. V.: Records system for general practice, 3, 254 (C), 501 (C)
- KUPER, Sydney William Alexander: Obituary, 3, 438
- KURTZKE, J. F. See ALTER, M., 3, 604
- KURU
Incidence: 10-year survey (B.M.A./A.M.A. Joint Annual Meeting), 3, 488
Kwok's quease. See Chinese restaurant syndrome
- KYLE, John: Obituary, 3, 381

L

- L.S.D. See Lysergic acid diethylamide
- LABORATORIES
Computers in. See under Computers
- LABOUR
Assessment of foetus in (B.M.A./A.M.A. Joint Annual Meeting), 3, 489
Initiation of, 3, 122 (C)
Oxytocics in. See Oxytocics
- LACE, E. J.: Publicity: profession and patients, 3, 497 (C)
- LACEY, A. J. See KLABER, M. R., 3, 124
- LACEY, R. W.: Skin preparation and intramuscular injections, 3, 250 (C)
- LAIDLAW, A. J.: Records system for general practice, 3, 746 (C)
- LAIDLAW, E. F.: Arthur Hill Hassall, 3, 252 (C)
- LALOR FOUNDATION
Grants, 3, 812
- LAMB, J. T.: Czechoslovakian doctors, 3, 745 (C)
- LAMBERT, H. P.: Syndrome with joint manifestations in association with *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* infection, 3, 156 (O), 377 (C)
- LANE, D. J., and others: Relation between airways obstruction and CO₂ tension in chronic obstructive airways disease, 3, 707 (O)
- LANE, M. See BUSCH, H., 3, 302
- LANGSTON, H. H.: Hospital career structure, 3, 119 (C), 255 (C), 317 (C), 746 (C), 747 (C)
- LAPINLEIMU, K. See HELIN, M., 3, 97
- LAST, J. M.: Supply and demand of doctors, 3, 491
- LAURENCE, K. M.: Book reviews, 3, 731
- LAWRENCE, J. R.: Dialysis, 3, 545
- LAWRENCE, Robert Daniel: Obituary, 3, 621
- LAWTHER, P. J., 3, 811
- LEAD
Poisoning from eye cosmetics: Home Office warning, 3, 812
Poisoning in blind children (A. C. Ames and P. N. Swift), 3, 152 (O)
- LEADING ARTICLES (alphabetical list of titles)
Accidents at work, 3, 757
Acute optic neuritis, 3, 511
Adenovirus cystitis, 3, 692
Adoption, 3, 509, 806 (C)
Alcoholic myopathy, 3, 6
Annual and Special Representative Meetings at Eastbourne, 3, 2
Area health boards, 3, 445, 683 (C)
Aviation pathology, 3, 201
Axillo-femoral bypass, 3, 570
B.M.A. at the seaside, 3, 6
Bacteria in the hospital environment, 3, 200
Bacterial interference in the nursery, 3, 264
Calcitonin, 3, 3
Cancer and asbestos, 3, 448
Cancer and sex chromosomes, 3, 5, 312 (C)
Cancer in childhood, 3, 136, 375 (C)
Cancer research in 1967, 3, 73
Cardiovascular surgery, 3, 570
Care of hospital staff, 3, 634
Cheltenham Meeting, 3, 634
Chemoprophylaxis of influenza, 3, 137
Chemotherapy of malaria, 3, 71, 805 (C)
Cholestasis and cholangitis, 3, 512
Commonwealth Medical Association, 3, 390
Coxsackie virus infections, 3, 70, 375 (C), 555 (C)
Declaration of Sydney, 3, 449, 616 (C)
Detecting pulmonary embolism, 3, 329
Detecting renal hypertension, 3, 754
Disorders of tyrosine metabolism, 3, 511
Doctor or social worker? 3, 265, 434 (C), 553 (C), 618 (C)
Early exit, 3, 390
Encephalopathy from penicillin, 3, 198
Future of paediatricians, 3, 694
Future of postgraduate education, 3, 137
General-practitioner obstetric units, 3, 567, 678 (C)
Headache on the pill, 3, 388, 556 (C), 619 (C)
Heartburn in pregnancy, 3, 74
Hereditary quivering of the chin, 3, 138, 377 (C), 499 (C), 617 (C)
Herpes encephalitis, 3, 331
Hiatus hernia, 3, 691
Immediate coronary care, 3, 134, 317 (C), 500 (C)
Influenza prospects, 3, 757
Infusion of liver tumours, 3, 329, 554 (C)
Insecticides in man, 3, 135
Intractable pain, 3, 513, 741 (C)
Joint A.M.A./B.M.A. Meeting in Australia, 3, 446
Kwok's quease, 3, 447, 616 (C), 682 (C)
Leucocyte alkaline phosphatase and Hodgkin's disease, 3, 390
Life as a haemophiliac, 3, 567
Löffler's syndrome, 3, 569
Lung transplantation, 3, 755
Malignant hyperpyrexia, 3, 69
Malignant pleural effusion, 3, 202
Management of endocrine ophthalmology, 3, 565, 742 (C)
Mite infestations, 3, 72
Neuroblastoma, 3, 690
Neurology of depression, 3, 263
New anticoagulant, 3, 756
New structure, 3, 197
Nuffield generosity, 3, 758
Nutrition of the elderly, 3, 629
Old people in hospital, 3, 135, 432 (C)
Operation for angina pectoris, 3, 332
Orf, 3, 392, 804 (C)
Penetrating wounds of the abdomen, 3, 266

LEADING ARTICLES—continued

- Penicillin-induced haemolytic anaemia, 3, 4, 184 (C), 436 (C), 616 (C)
Preservation of independence, 3, 387, 616 (C)
Prevention of coronary heart disease, 3, 689
Prevention of rubella malformations, 3, 199 (correction, 386)
Primary subarachnoid haemorrhage, 3, 1
Probenecid and renal failure, 3, 569
Prophylaxis of choriocarcinoma, 3, 514
Psychiatric social workers, 3, 72, 249 (C), 377 (C)
Purgatives and the colon, 3, 74, 618 (C)
Recovery from subacute encephalitis, 3, 693
Renal damage in chicken-pox, 3, 264, 680 (C)
Renal tumours and hypertension, 3, 327, 558 (C)
Safety of drugs, 3, 758
Seat belt injuries, 3, 4, 681 (C)
Sewage from boats, 3, 568
Sir Henry Dale, 3, 261
Sleep disorder, 3, 450
Starving children, 3, 753
Student participation, 3, 693, 802 (C)
Sun-gazing, 3, 633
Teaching medicine to dental students, 3, 633
Temporary halt, 3, 330, 437 (C), 559 (C)
Testing for allergy, 3, 262
Thoughts on education, 3, 202
Time for decision, 3, 133, 255 (C), 378 (C), 746 (C)
Toxic substances in endotracheal tubes, 3, 566
Treatment of gonorrhoea today, 3, 391
Treatment of thyrotoxicosis, 3, 631
Tropical ataxic neuropathy, 3, 632
"V.D." as a diagnosis, 3, 630, 802 (C)
Varieties of hyperparathyroidism, 3, 389
Venous ulcers, 3, 634
Waiting for doctor, 3, 447, 615 (C)
Why not child visitors? 3, 510
- LECKIE, W. J. H., and CLANSEY, H.: Practical method of drug administration in a peripheral hospital, 3, 609
- LEE, N. C.: Service doctors' pay, 3, 60 (C)
- LEE, T. T. See BAGSHAW, H. B., 3, 499
- LEEDS
University, 3, 132, 324, 507, 628
- LEG
Axillo-femoral bypass, 3, 570 (L)
Blood Supply of the Lower Limb Bones in Man, by H. V. Crock, 3, 543
Fractures, lower, long leg plasters for, 3, 806 (C)
Ulcers, venous. See Varicose ulcers
- LEHMANN, H.: Book reviews, 3, 303, 605
- LEIGH, Arthur George: Obituary, 3, 503
- LEPROSY
Congress, international, 3, 811
In Britain, 3, 811
In the tropics (S. G. Browne), 3, 725
Thalidomide in, 3, 42
- LE ROUX, B. T., and DODDS, T. C.: *Second Portfolio of Chest Radiography*, 3, 364
- LETH, A. See HILDEN, M., 3, 163
- LEUCOCYTES
Alkaline phosphatase. See Alkaline phosphatase
Neutropenia. See Neutropenia
- LEUCOCYTOSIS
Antibiotics and, 3, 790
- LEUKAEMIA
Acute, in adults, rubidomycin in (J. S. Malpas and Sir Ronald Bodley Scott), 3, 227
- LEUKAEMIA RESEARCH FUND
Grants, 3, 195
- Leukoderma. See Vitiligo
- LEWIS, Sir Aubrey: Book reviews, 3, 483, 793
— *Studies in Psychiatry*. A survey of Work Carried Out in the Department of Psychiatry of the Institute of Psychiatry under the Chairmanship of Sir Aubrey Lewis, 1945-66. Edited by M. Shepherd and D. L. Davies, 3, 304
- LEWIS, C. B. See BELL, C. M. A., 3, 587
- LEWIS, D. R. H. See CANT, J. S., 3, 59
- LEWIS, E. A. See AKINKUGBE, O. O., 3, 721
- Lewis Report. See under Deafness: Education of deaf children
- LEWISHAM
Hospital: G.P. obstetric beds, 3, 255 (C)
- LIABILITY
Deputizing services and practitioners' liability, 3, 124 (C)
Malpractice. See under Malpractice
Libido. See under Sexuality
- LIBRACH, I. M.: Medical assistants, 3, 254 (C)
- LIBRARIANSHIP
Medical: international congress, 3, 255 (C)
- LIBRARIES
B.M.A. Film Library. See under Films
Facilities for medical workers in Oxford region, 3, 442
- LIBRARY ASSOCIATION
Medical section: Barnard Memorial Prize. See under Barnard
- LICENSING
In U.S.A. See under United States of America
- LIFE EXPECTANCY
Of coloured people living in Britain, 3, 481
- LIFE INSURANCE
Life expectancy of coloured people living in Britain, 3, 481
- LIGATURE CARRIERS
Elson. See under ELSON, S. A.
- LIGHTMAN, E. See GELFAND, M., 3, 468
- LILIENTHAL, A. M., and others: *Cancer Epidemiology: Methods of Study*, 3, 363
- Limless Ex-Service Men's Association, British. See under British
- Lincocin. See Lincomycin

LINCOMYCIN

- Diarrhoea and, 3, 174, 407 (D. J. E. Price and others)
In staphylococcal sepsis. See under Staphylococcal sepsis
Today's drugs, 3, 234, 616 (C)
- LINDELL, J. H.: Hospital and the community, 3, 546
- LINDSAY, Sidney Simon: Obituary, 3, 440
- LINFORD REES, W. L. See REES, W. L. L.
- LIP
Cleft. See Cleft lip and palate
- LIPOFUSCINOSIS
Of gut, 3, 58 (C)
- Lipomatous pseudohypertrophy of pancreas. See under Pancreas
- Lippes loop. See under Contraceptive devices, intrauterine
- LIPTON, S.: Intractable pain, 3, 741 (C)
- LISTER, J.: Regional postgraduate medical centres (Convention of Clinical Tutors, Royal College of Physicians of London), 3, 736
- LISTER INSTITUTE OF PREVENTIVE MEDICINE
3, 507
- LITHIUM
Goitre during treatment with (M. Schou and others), 3, 710 (O)
- LITTLE, K.: Steroid levels and infection, 3, 432 (C)
- LIVER. See also Bile; Bile ducts; Cholangitis; Cholestasis; Jaundice
Cirrhosis: biliary: copper and manganese concentrations in (M. Worwood and others), 3, 344 (O)
Hepatic artery aneurysm after staphylococcal endocarditis (B. H. R. Stack and others), 3, 659
Hepatic artery infusion of fluorouracil in hepatoma (J. L. Provan and others), 3, 346 (O), 329 (L), 554 (C)
Hepatic artery infusion of tumours of, 3, 329 (L), 554 (C)
Hepatitis, cytomegalovirus disease as (A. R. Carter), 3, 786
Hepatitis-free plasma protein solution (A. J. Salsbury and M. Brozovich), 3, 352 (O), 615 (C)
Hepatitis, homologous serum. See Jaundice: Homologous serum
Hepatitis, infectious, British gammaglobulin in preventing (Public Health Laboratory Service), 3, 451 (O) (correction, 564)
Hepatoma, hepatic artery infusion of fluorouracil in (J. L. Provan and others), 3, 346 (O), 329 (L), 554 (C)
International Association for the Study of the Liver. See under International
Tumours, infusion of, 3, 329 (L), 554 (C)
- LIVERPOOL
Alder Hey Children's Hospital. See under Alder
Locums Ltd.: deputizing services and practitioners' liability, 3, 124 (C)
University, 3, 130, 444
- LIVESLEY, B.: Hospital career structure, 3, 56 (C)
- LIVESTOCK
Antibiotics to. See under Antibiotics
Calves. See Calves
Drug resistance in. See under Antibiotics: Drugs
Sheep. See Sheep
- LLEWELLYN, M. A., and others: Infracardiac total anomalous pulmonary venous drainage, 3, 35
- LLOYD, A. V. C.: Tuberculin test in children with malnutrition, 3, 529 (O)
- LLOYD, Gareth: G.P. obstetric beds, 3, 315 (C)
- LLOYD, Geoffrey, 3, 563
- LLOYD-JONES, J.: Immunization schedules, 3, 807 (C)
- LLOYD-MOSTYN, R. H.: Unexpected reaction to antelmintic, 3, 557 (C)
- LOCAL AUTHORITIES
Medical-social services: direction, 3, 197 (L), 249 (C), 265 (L), 434 (C), 553 (C), 618 (C)
Personal social services. See under Social Services
- LOCAL HEALTH SERVICES
Administrative Structure of the Medical and Related Services in England and Wales (Green Paper), 3, 197 (L), 265 (L), 323 (P), 387 (L), 437 (C), 445 (L), 497 (C)
Area health boards. See under Area
- LOCAL MEDICAL COMMITTEES
North-east London. See under North-east
Special Conference, timing of A.R.M. and, 3, 125 (C)
- Locum services. See Deputizing services
- LÖFFLER'S SYNDROME
3, 569 (L)
- LOGAN, A. See MATTHEW, H., 3, 759
- LOGAN, D. C.: E.C.G. facilities for family doctors, 3, 502 (C)
- LONDON, P. S.: Book reviews, 3, 303
- LONDON
Association for Hospital Services: Private Patients Plan. See under Private
Hospital: computer in management of outpatient service, 3, 367
Hospital for Diseases of the Skin: J. Hutchinson, W. Tav, and J. G. Barclay's association with, 3, 251 (C)
Hospital Medical College, 3, 66, 563
North-east London Local Medical Committee. See under North-east

LONDON—continued

- School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 3, 507
University. *See also names of colleges, institutes, and medical schools*
University, 3, 67, 131, 195, 444, 508, 752
Worshipful Society of Apothecaries of London.
See under Worshipful
- LONG, D. A., 3, 812
- LONGMORE, D.: *Spare-Part Surgery. The Surgical Practice of the Future*, 3, 110
- LONGSON, M.: Coxsackie virus heart diseases, 3, 555 (C)
- Loop, Lippes. *See under* Contraceptive devices, intrauterine
- LOPEZ IBOR, J. J. *See* IBOR, J. J. L.
- LORAIN, J. A., and BELL, E. T.: *Fertility and Contraception in the Human Female*, 3, 43
- LORING WEBB, H. J. *See* WEBB, H. J. L.
- LORRIMAN, Francis Joseph: Obituary, 3, 624
- LORRY DRIVERS
Safety belts for. *See* Safety belts
- LOUDON, I. S. L., and others: Records system for general practice, 3, 501 (C), 746 (C)
- LOVATT EVANS, Sir Charles Arthur. *See* EVANS, Sir Charles Arthur Lovatt
- LOVELAND, M. K. *See* HALE, R., 3, 791
- LOW, Archibald: Obituary, 3, 625
- LOWNDES YATES, Arthur Charles. *See* YATES, Arthur Charles Lowndes
- LUKE, R. G., and others: Results of nephrectomy in hypertension associated with unilateral renal disease, 3, 764 (O), 754 (L)
- Lumbar spine. *See under* Spine
- LUMSDEN, W. H. R., 3, 259
- Lunatic asylums. *See* Mental hospitals
- LUNG
Fibrosis: long-term exposure to asbestos and (G. Sheers and A. R. Templeton), 3, 574 (O)
Histamine release from human and monkey lung and in-vitro passive sensitization, detection of allergy to penicillin and other antigens by (E. S. K. Assem and H. O. Schild), 3, 272 (O), 262 (L)
Löfller's syndrome. *See* Löfller's syndrome
Paraquat poisoning, changes after (H. Matthew and others), 3, 759 (O), 755 (L)
Pulmonary embolism, detecting, 3, 329 (L)
Pulmonary oedema: treatment in outpatients in Ethiopia (E. H. O. Parry), 3, 49
Pulmonary venous drainage, infracardiac total anomalous (M. A. Llewellyn and others), 3, 35
Radiography: mobile chest x-ray service for G.P.s (L. B. P. Hartley and F. J. H. Walters), 3, 674
Radiography: *Second Portfolio of Chest Radiographs*, by B. T. Le Roux and T. C. Dodds, 3, 364
Transplantation, 3, 755 (L)
Transplantation, after forced diuresis, in paraquat poisoning (H. Matthew and others), 3, 759 (O), 755 (L)
- LUNG CANCER. *See also* Bronchi: Carcinoma
Prognosis, 3, 57 (C)
Smoking, peptic ulcer, and, 3, 499 (C), 806 (C)
- LUPUS VULGARIS
Management (Today's drugs), 3, 789
- LUTON
Luton and Dunstable Hospital: doctors from, on hospital career structure, 3, 255 (C), 317 (C)
- LYELL, A.: Book reviews, 3, 604
- LYMECYCLINE
Tetracyclines and, 3, 557 (C)
- LYMPHOCYTES
Intrauterine transfusion: viability and fate of donor lymphocytes (W. R. Jones), 3, 280 (O)
- LYNCH, S. R. *See* WAPNICK, A. A., 3, 704
- LYSERGIC ACID DIETHYLAMIDE
Chromosome abnormalities and, 3, 121 (C)
- LYTCH, G.: Doctor or social worker? 3, 435 (C), 497 (C)
- M**
- MACALPINE, I. *See* HUNTER, R. R., 3, 235
- MAULEY, J. *See* BAGSHAW, H. B., 3, 499
- MCALLUM, Alexander Grigor: Obituary, 3, 625
- MCANCE, R. A., 3, 442
- MCORMICK, W. O.: Anaesthetists and crossword puzzles, 3, 679 (C)
- MACDONALD, Kenneth Arthur: Obituary, 3, 382
- McDOWALL, D. G., 3, 628
- McELWAIN, D. W.: Intellectual development of aboriginal children in Australia, 3, 549
- McFARLANE, H. *See* OSUNTOKUN, B. O., 3, 647
- McGEACHIE, J., 3, 628
- MAGGREGOR, A. G.: Book reviews, 3, 109
- McGUCKEN, R. B. *See* KERNOHAN, R. J., 3, 178
- McILWAIN, H.: Book reviews, 3, 303, 732
- McINNES, D. *See* HALDANE, J. D., 3, 243
- MacINTYRE, J., and others: Use of capillary blood in measurement of arterial Po₂: 3, 640 (O)
- MACK, W. S., 3, 194
- MACKARNES, G. R. G.: Medical assistant grade, 3, 620 (C), 683 (C), 747 (C)
- MACKAY, E. V.: Foetal dysmaturity, 3, 488
- MACKAY, I. R.: Immunity to autoimmune diseases, 3, 486
- MACKAY, James Reay Sutherland: Obituary, 3, 62
- MACKAY-DICK, J.: Chemotherapy of tuberculosis, 3, 377 (C)
- McKEAN, W. I.: Recovery from paraquat poisoning, 3, 292
- MACKENSEN, G. *See* HARMS, H., 3, 44
- MACKIE, William Robert: Obituary, 3, 810
- McKIM THOMAS, H. *See* THOMAS, H. McK.
- MacLENNAN, Sir Hector, 3, 259
- MACLEOD, A. J.: Helicopters and medical emergencies, 3, 184 (C)
- McMILLAN, R., and EVANS, D. B.: Experience with 3 Brescia-Cimino shunts, 3, 781 (O)
- McMILLAN, W.: Good taste in advertising, 3, 437 (C)
- McNEILL, A. D., and THOMSON, J. A.: Long-term follow-up of surgically treated thyrotoxic patients, 3, 643 (O), 631 (L)
- McNEILLY, R. H., and PEMBERTON, J.: Duration of last attack in 998 fatal cases of coronary artery disease and its relation to possible cardiac resuscitation, 3, 139 (O), 134 (L), 317 (C), 500 (C)
- McQUILLIN, J. *See* GARDNER, P. S., 3, 340
- McROBERT, Sir George: Book reviews, 3, 177, 421, 484
- MACROGLOBULINAEMIA
Waldenström's, with slow progression (Clinicopathological conference), 3, 237
- MACROLIDES
Today's drugs, 3, 233, 616 (C)
- MacSEARRAIGH, E. T. M., and PATEL, K. M.: Cardiomyopathy as a complication of sulphamide therapy, 3, 33
- MADEW, L.: Future role of G.P.s in social psychiatry, 3, 490
- MAGNESIUM
Sulphate in chronic mania, 3, 124 (C)
- MAIR, A. *See* SIMPSON, J., 3, 111
- MAITLAND DAVIES, D. *See* DAVIES, D. M.
- MAKERERE UNIVERSITY COLLEGE
Medical School, 3, 563
- MALABSORPTION
After gastrointestinal surgery (C. Wastell), 3, 661
- MALARIA
Cerebral, dexamethasone in (A. W. Woodruff and C. J. Dickinson), 3, 31, 250 (C), 377 (C), 617 (C), 680 (C), 805 (C)
Cerebral, quinine dihydrochloride and adrenaline in, 3, 805 (C)
Chemotherapy, 3, 71 (L), 805 (C)
- Malaysia, Association of Physicians of. *See under* Association
- Malformations. *See* Abnormalities
- Malignant hyperpyrexia. *See under* Hyperthermia
- MALINS, J. M.: *Clinical Diabetes Mellitus*, 3, 483
- and WATKINS, P. J.: Ingenious Munchausen, 3, 554 (C), 745 (C)
- MALLESON, N. B.: L.S.D. and chromosomes, 3, 121 (C)
- MALNUTRITION. *See under* Nutrition
- MALOY, W. C. *See* BALCON, R., 3, 91
- MALPAS, I. S., and SCOTT, Sir Ronald Bodley: Rubidomycin in acute leukaemia in adults, 3, 227
- MALPRACTICE
Liability (World Medical Assembly), 3, 494
- MAMMARY ARTERY
Internal: implantation (Vineberg operation) for angina pectoris, 3, 332 (L)
- Mammary gland. *See* Breast
- MANCHESTER
Hospital Junior Staffs Group: hospital career structure, 3, 56 (C)
Regional Hospital Board: Bury and Rossendale Group of Hospitals: E.C.G. facilities for family doctors, 3, 189 (C)
University, 3, 195, 444
- MANGANESE
Concentrations in biliary cirrhosis of liver (M. Worwood and others), 3, 344 (O)
- MANIA
Chronic, magnesium sulphate in, 3, 124 (C)
- MANIC-DEPRESSIVE DISORDERS
Goitre during lithium treatment of (M. Schou and others), 3, 710 (O)
- Manioc. *See* Cassava
- MANIPULATION
British Association of Manipulative Medicine.
See under British
Courses for G.P.s, reimbursement for, 3, 558 (C), 746 (C)
- MANPOWER
Medical. *See under* Doctors
- MANSER, I. N. *See* HOLLAND, W. W., 3, 57
- Marc Daniels Lecture. *See* BATTEN, J., 3, 75
- MARGOLIS, G.: Intramuscular injections and gas gangrene, 3, 188 (C), 558 (C)
- Marijuana. *See* Cannabis
- MARINDA PROJECT
3, 494
- MARKLOVE (née Davies), Muriel Alice Mary: Obituary, 3, 810
- MARKS, I. N., and KEET, A. D.: Intramural rupture of the oesophagus, 3, 536
- MARKS, J. H.: Twentieth anniversary, 3, 125 (C) (correction, 196)
- MARKS, R. *See* IVE, F. A., 3, 149
- MARKS, V.: Secret merit awards, 3, 620 (C)
- MARRE, A. S., 3, 259
- MARRIAGE
Sex in Marriage, by M. Smyth, 3, 325
- Marrow, bone. *See* Bone marrow
- MARSHALL, M.: Staffing the hospitals, 3, 189 (C)
- MARSHALL, R. J., and SHEPHERD, J. T.: *Cardiac Function in Health and Disease*, 3, 175
- MARTIN, D. V.: *Adventure in Psychiatry*. 2nd ed., 3, 110
- MARTIN, F. I. R. *See* CARROLL, B. J., 3, 285
- MARTIN, W. J.: Book reviews, 3, 363, 422
- MARY FLETCHER HOSPITAL, BURLINGTON, VERMONT
Micro-Vascular Surgery. Report of First Conference, 1966. Edited by R. M. P. Donaghy and M. G. Yasargil, 3, 483
- MASS MEDIA. *See also* Broadcasting; Press; Publicity; Television
Doctors and: advertising, 3, 183 (C), 249 (C)
Doctors and: anonymity or publicity, 3, 183 (C), 249 (C)
Protecting patients and their families, 3, 497 (C)
- Mass Radiography Service, Surrey. *See under* Surrey
- Mastitis. *See under* Breast
- MATERNITY HOSPITALS
Visiting by children, 3, 510 (L)
- MATERNITY SERVICES. *See also* Obstetrics
G.P. obstetric beds in consultant unit: report of first 500 cases (Dulwich and St. Giles Hospitals) (K. L. Oldershaw and J. M. Brudenell), 3, 112, 255 (C), 315 (C)
In the Isle of Wight, 3, 315 (C)
Maternity units, G.P.: Royal College of General Practitioners' working party report on, 3, 567 (L), 678 (C), 742 (C)
- MATHERS, J. R.: Old people in hospital, 3, 374 (C)
- MATHESON, J. M., 3, 507
- MATHESON, N. A.: Hepatitis-free plasma protein solution, 3, 615 (C)
- MATHIAS, A. N.: Praise of handling of A.R.M. by, 3, 125 (C)
- MATHUR, V. S., and WALKER, J. M.: Oxytocinase in plasma and placenta in normal and prolonged labour, 3, 96 (O)
- Mato Grosso State. *See under* Brazil
- MATTHEW, H., and others: Paraquat poisoning—lung transplantation, 3, 759 (O), 755 (L)
— *See also* HAIDER, I., 3, 314
- MATTHEWS, T. *See* SIMPSON, M. A., 3, 693
- MATTINGLY, S.: Garston Manor: an experiment in rehabilitation, 3, 46
- MATTRESSES
Obstruction to respiration in infants by (J. L. Emery and J. A. Thornton), 3, 209 (O)
- MAURICE DAVIDSON AWARDS
3, 563
- MAWDSLEY, C., and others: Thermography in occlusive cerebrovascular diseases, 3, 521 (O), 741 (C)
- MAWSON, Edna Evelyn: Obituary, 3, 61
- MAWSON, S. R.: *Diseases of the Ear*. 2nd ed., 3, 236
— Myringotomy, 3, 539
- MAXWELL, B. J.: Deputizing services and practitioners' liability, 3, 124 (C)
- MAXWELL ANDERSON, J. *See* ANDERSON, J. M.
- MAYET, F. G. H. *See* HOLT, J. M., 3, 22
- MEADE, T. W., and others: Recent history of ischaemic heart disease and duodenal ulcer in doctors, 3, 701 (O)
- MEANOCK, I. *See* PERCIVAL, S. P. B., 3, 579
- MEARS, E. *See* GRANT, E. C. G., 3, 619
- MEASLES
Diagnosing, in infancy, 3, 680 (C)
Epidemiology, 3, 63, 192, 193, 257, 258, 322, 323, 383, 441, 506, 562, 687
Vaccination, 3, 490 (B.M.A./A.M.A. Joint Annual Meeting), 682 (C), 807 (C)
Vaccine, attenuated, reactions after, 3, 254 (C), 435 (C), 620 (C)
Vaccine in allergic subjects, 3, 242
- MEDAWAR, Sir Peter, 3, 628
- MEDIAN NERVE
Carpal tunnel syndrome. *See under* Carpal
- Medical Aid to Rural Indonesia. *See* Marinda project
- Medical assistant grade. *See under* Hospital doctors
- Medical assistants. *See under* Hospital doctors
- MEDICAL CARE
Comprehensive, 3, 121 (C)
Custom and Practice in Medical Care. A Comparative Study of Two Hospitals in Arbroath, Scotland, U.K., and Waterville, Maine, U.S.A. By J. Simpson and others, 3, 111
- MEDICAL CENTRES
3, 138 (L)
Harefield and Northwood. *See under* Harefield
- Paper read at Convention of Clinical Tutors at Royal College of Physicians of London (J. Lister), 3, 736
- MEDICAL CLINICS OF NORTH AMERICA
Vol. 52, No. 3: *Rheumatoid Arthritis*, edited by J. H. Bland, 3, 793
- MEDICAL COMMISSION ON ACCIDENT PREVENTION
Annual report, 3, 507
Medical Aspects of Fitness to Drive Vehicles, 3, 422
Research advisory committee, 3, 507
Medical committees, local. *See* Local medical committees
- MEDICAL DEFENCE UNION
Unprofessional advertising, 3, 183 (C), 249 (C)
- MEDICAL EDITORS
Meeting (World Medical Assembly), 3, 494
Medical education. *See* Education, medical

MEDICAL HISTORY

- Dietetics. *See under* Dietetics
Medical Messiahs. A Social History of Health Quackery in Twentieth-Century America. By J. H. Young, 3, 43
 Nutrition. *See under* Nutrition
 Psychiatry. *See under* Psychiatry
 U.S.A. *See under* United States of America
 World War 1. *See under* World War 1
 Medical insurance. *See* Insurance
 Medical jurisprudence. *See* Medico-legal
 Medical librarianship. *See under* Librarianship
 Medical manpower. *See under* Doctors
 Medical officers of health. *See* Public health medical officers

- Medical profession. *See* Doctors
 Medical Recording Service, Royal College of General Practitioners. *See under* Royal College of General Practitioners

MEDICAL RESEARCH

- Committee on Medical Science, Education, and Research. *See under* Committee
 Deciding factor in appointing medical teachers and consultants, 3, 248, 312 (C)
 Education and, 3, 248, 311, 553 (C)
 Growing edge (B.M.A./A.M.A. Joint Annual Meeting), 3, 486 (correction, 4, 64)
 In Scotland, 3, 442, 628
 Opportunities for doctors, 3, 747 (C)
 Peel Medical Research Trust. *See under* Peel

MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL

- Annual Report, 3, 310
 Child Nutrition Research Unit, Kampala, 3, 442
 Clinical and Population Cytogenetics Research Unit: chromosome classification, computerized, 3, 426

- Medical schools. *See* Education, medical: Schools; *names of schools*

- Medical students. *See under* Students

- Medical teachers. *See* Universities: Clinical teachers

MEDICINE

- Forensic. *See* Medico-legal
 History. *See* Medical history
Impending Medical Revolution, by D. Taverner, 3, 365
 Legal. *See* Medico-legal
 "Medicine Today" television programmes. *See under* Television
 Postgraduate. *See* Postgraduate medicine
 Preventive. *See* Preventive medicine
Recent Advances in Medicine. 15th ed. Edited by D. N. Baron and others, 3, 668
 State. *See* State medicine
 Tropical. *See* Tropical medicine
 War. *See* War medicine

MEDICINES BILL

- 3, 129 (P)

MEDICINES COMMISSION

- Status of, 3, 129 (P)

MEDICO-LEGAL

- Abortion Act. *See* Abortion Act
 Abortion, therapeutic, death after, 3, 64
 Court of Protection, 3, 384
 Deputizing services and practitioners' liability, 3, 124 (C)
 Elderly, protection for, 3, 384
Forensic Science, by H. J. Walls, 3, 668
 Malpractice liability (World Medical Assembly), 3, 494
 Negligence. *See* Negligence
 Septicaemia following delivery (M. A. Hucks v. J. H. Cole), 3, 442
 Swabs for forensic work, 3, 375 (C), 499 (C)
Where Death Delights. The Story of Dr. Milton Helpen and Forensic Medicine. By M. Houts, 3, 791

MEFENAMIC ACID

- Autoimmune haemolytic anaemia and (G. L. Scott and others), 3, 534 (O)

- MEHTA, L. *See* KOTHARI, M. L., 3, 435

MELANOGENESIS

- Vitiligo. *See* Vitiligo

- MENDEL, Bruno: Travelling fellowship. *See under* Royal Society

MENINGES

- Subdural haematoma and effusion. *See under* Subdural

MENINGIOMA

- Frontal meningiomas presenting psychiatrically (R. Hunter and others), 3, 9 (O)

MENINGITIS

- Edwardsiella tarda* meningitis in newborn baby (O. A. Okubadejo and K. O. Alausa), 3, 357

- MENON, I. S., and others: Effect of onions on blood fibrinolytic activity, 3, 351 (O), 498 (C), 683 (C)

MENSTRUATION

- Trait anxiety and upper respiratory infection, 3, 805 (C)

MENTAL DISORDERS. *See also* Psychiatry

- Frontal meningiomas presenting psychiatrically. *See under* Meningioma

- Mental Disorder*, by M. M. Singh, 3, 364

MENTAL HEALTH

- Community resources in, 3, 490

- National Association for. *See under* National

- World Federation for. *See under* World

MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES

- Computers in. *See under* Computers

- Local authority personal social services. *See under* Social services

MENTAL HOSPITALS

- Construction and Government of Lunatic Asylums and Hospitals for the Insane*, by J. Conolly

- Introduction by R. R. Hunter and I. Macalpine, 3, 235

- Overcrowding, 3, 124 (C)

MENTAL PATIENTS

- Suicidal tendencies in inpatients leaving drugs at home (A. A. Robin and D. L. Freeman-Browne), 3, 424

- MEREDITH BROWN, M. *See* BROWN, M. M.

- Merit awards. *See under* Remuneration

- MERY, J. P. *See* HAMBURGER, J., 3, 109

MESENTERIC ARTERY

- Occlusion (J. K. Watt), 3, 231

MESOTHELIOMA

- Asbestos and, 3, 448 (L)
 Pleural: long-term exposure to asbestos and (G. Sheers and A. R. Templeton), 3, 574 (O)

MESTRANOL

- Northisterone and. *See* Norinyl-1; Ortho-Novin

METAL(S).

- See also* individual metals
 Jewellery, skin-staining by, 3, 301, 541
 Metallic taste in water, 3, 301

- METCALF, D., and WAHREN, B.: Bone marrow colony-stimulating activity of sera in infectious mononucleosis, 3, 99

METFORMIN

- Ethylestrenol and, as fibrinolytic agent, 3, 498 (C)

- Methedrine. *See* Methylamphetamine

METHIONINE

- Plasma: deficiency in tropical (nutritional) ataxic neuropathy in Nigerians on diet of cassava (B. O. Osuntokun and others), 3, 647 (O), 632 (L)

- METHVEN, John Cecil Wilson: Obituary, 3, 504

METHYLAMPHETAMINE

- Addiction, 3, 436 (C)

METHYLMALONIC ACID

- Excretion in anaemia, value of estimating (A. E. Green and G. D. Pegrum), 3, 591 (O)

- MEYERS, D.: Vietnam scrapbook, 3, 305

- MEYRICK, R. L.: General-practitioner obstetric beds, 3, 255 (C)

- MEZEY, A. G., and others: The elderly in the wrong unit, 3, 16 (O), 373 (C)

MICROBIOLOGICAL RESEARCH ESTABLISHMENT, PORTON DOWN

- Open days, 3, 324 (P)

MICROBIOLOGY

- Microbiological aspects of haemodialysis. *See under* Dialysis
 Society for General Microbiology. *See under* Society

MICROORGANISMS

- Directory of Collections and List of Species Maintained in New Zealand 1968*: 3, 443

MIDDLESEX HOSPITAL

- Survey of students' intentions at, 3, 559 (C)

MIDWIVES

- Insertion of Lippes loop by nurse-midwives and doctors in Barbados (comparative study) (H. W. Vaillant and others), 3, 671

MIGRAINE

- Flumetroxone, micronized, in prophylaxis of (W. G. Bradley and others), 3, 531 (O)

- Migrainous neuralgia, 3, 58 (C), 123 (C)

MIGRATION. *See also* Emigration; Immigrants

- In the North-west of England, 3, 627

- MILES, S.: Drowning, 3, 597, 803 (C)

- MILLAR, W. M.: Community resources in mental health, 3, 490

- MILLARD, J. B., 3, 325

- MILLER, G. A. H., and others: Right atrial myxoma with right-to-left interatrial shunt and polycythaemia, 3, 537

- MILLER, H. (Newcastle): Book reviews, 3, 43, 252 (C), 604, 668, 745 (C)

- How many doctors? 3, 490

- Pain in the face, 3, 58 (C), 123 (C), 251 (C), 316 (C), 498 (C)

- Rehabilitation after cerebral and spinal injuries, 3, 548

- MILLER, J. C.: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 125 (C)

- MILLER, J. F. A. P.: Immunity to cancer, 3, 486

- MILLER, R. G. *See* ALLENBY, C. F., 3, 746

- MILLER, S. J. H.: Book reviews, 3, 44, 605

- MILLS, J. N. *See* CONROY, R. T. W. L., 3, 405

- MILLS, K. W.: Ankylosing spondylitis, 3, 185 (C)

- MILNE, G. D. N.: Kwok's quease, 3, 682 (C)

- MILNER, P. F. *See* SERGEANT, G. R., 3, 86

- MINDEL, S., and KREEL, L.: Duodenal haematoma, 3, 785

- MINDHAM, R. H. S.: Safety of chloral, 3, 187 (C)

MINERS

- Bronchial carcinoma and chronic arsenical poisoning in. *See under* Bronchi

MINISTER OF HEALTH

- Transplant operations conference. *See under* Transplantation

MINISTRY OF HEALTH

- Administrative Structure of the Medical and Related Services in England and Wales* (Green Paper), 3, 197 (L), 265 (L), 323 (P), 387 (L), 437 (C), 445 (L), 497 (C)

- Annual report, 1967: 3, 259

- Appointment, 3, 259

- Circulars, duplication of, 3, 437 (C)

MINISTRY OF SOCIAL SECURITY

- Annual report, 3, 443

- MITCHELL, R. G. *See* GRAY, B. C., 3, 740

- MITCHELL BANKS MEMORIAL LECTURE

- 3, 324

MITES

- In house-dust allergy (H. M. Brown and J. L. Filer), 3, 646 (O)

- Infestations from dogs and cats (L. R. Thomsett), 3, 93 (O), 72 (L)

- Red Mites and Typhus*, by J. R. Audy, 3, 793

MITHRAMYCIN

- In malignant hypercalcaemia (C. R. W. Edwards and G. M. Besser), 3, 167

- MITRA, R. C. *See* PIERCE, N. F., 3, 277

- MITTWOCH, U.: *Sex Chromosomes*, 3, 235

- MOIR, J. C.: Book reviews, 3, 302, 792

MOLECULAR BIOLOGY

- Molecular Biology of Viruses*. 18th Symposium of Society for General Microbiology. Edited by L. V. Crawford and M. G. P. Stoker, 3, 542

MOLECULES

- Movement of Molecules across Cell Membranes*, by W. D. Stein, 3, 605

- MONCKTON COPEMAN, P. W. *See* COPEMAN, P. W. M.

- MONDAL, A. *See* PIERCE, N. F., 3, 277

MONGOLISM

- Changelings and, 3, 807 (C)

- Your Mongol Baby*, by National Association for Mental Health, 3, 751

- Moniliasis. *See* Candidiasis

MONOAMINE OXIDASE

- Endometrial. *See under* Endometrium

- Mononucleosis, infectious. *See* Infectious mononucleosis

MONOSODIUM GLUTAMATE

- Chinese restaurant syndrome. *See* Chinese restaurant syndrome
 In food, 3, 806 (C)

- MONTEFIORE, D. *See* AKINKUGBE, O. O., 3, 721

- Mood changes, depressive. *See under* Depression

- MOODIE, Alexander Reid: Obituary, 3, 382

- MOODIE, P. M.: Health of aboriginal children, 3, 549

- Moon face. *See under* Cushing's syndrome

- MOORE, A. G. N.: Licence to practise in the U.S.A., 3, 806 (C)

- MOORE, T.: Book reviews, 3, 544

- MOORHOUSE, Victor Henry Kingsley: Obituary, 3, 127

MORBIDITY

- In family practice (B.M.A./A.M.A. Joint Annual Meeting), 3, 489

- MORGAN, H. V., 3, 194

- MORGAN, W. T. J., 3, 751

- MORGAN WILLIAMS, B. D. *See* WILLIAMS, B. D. M.

- MORISON, C. R.: Hospital services, 3, 502 (C)

- MORLEY, F. J.: Headache on the pill, 3, 556 (C)

MOROCCO

- Triaryl-Phosphate Poisoning in Morocco, 1959. Experiences and Findings.* Edited by A. v. Albertini and others, 3, 542

MORPHINE

- For accidents: availability to police, 3, 188 (C), 375 (C), 376 (C)

- Hill's Bronchial Balsam (morphine acetate), availability of, 3, 187 (C)

- MORRIN, Francis Joseph ("Pops"): Obituary, 3, 439

- MORRIS, J. N. *See* MEADE, T. W., 3, 701

- MORRIS, K. N.: Pump oxygenator, 3, 545

- MORRIS, W. I. C.: Requests for abortion, 3, 373 (C), 499 (C)

- MORRIS, W. R.: Thermography in occlusive cerebrovascular diseases, 3, 741 (C)

- MORRISON, D.: Book reviews, 3, 176

- MORROW BROWN, H. *See* BROWN, H. M.

MORTALITY

- From surgical anaesthesia. *See under* Anaesthesia and analgesia: Death

- Infants. *See under* Infants

- MORTIMER, P. E., and others: Follow-up study of coeliac disease, 3, 7 (O)

- MORTON, R. S.: *V.D. and Diseases Transmitted Sexually*, 3, 325

- MORTON GILL, A. *See* GILL, A. M.

- MORTUARY ATTENDANTS

- Shortage of, 3, 801 (C)

MOSQUITOES

- Aedes. See Aedes*

MOTORING

- Medical Aspects of Fitness to Drive Vehicles.* Report of the Medical Commission on Accident Prevention, 3, 422

- More miles to the gallon, 3, 64

- Safety belts. *See* Safety belts

- Uncomplaining back axle, 3, 626

- MOUNSEY, J. P. D.: Capital needs of N.H.S., 3, 120 (C)

MOUTH

- Aphthous ulcers. *See* Aphthous ulcers

MOUTHWASHES

- Glycerin and hydrogen peroxide in: danger of explosion, 3, 603

- MOYER, J. H., III. *See* SIEGLER, P. E., 3, 176

- MUIR, G. G. *See* ALLENBY, C. F., 3, 746

MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS

- Epidemiology of Multiple Sclerosis*, edited by M. Alter and J. F. Kurtzke, 3, 604, 745 (C)

- Spasticity in, 3, 174

MUMPS

- Mumps encephalitis. *See under* Encephalitis

- Mumps nephritis. *See under* Nephritis

MUNCHAUSEN SYNDROME

- Case report, 3, 317 (C), 554 (C), 555 (C), 745 (C)

- Hospital addiction or, 3, 555 (C)

- MUNGAVIN, J. M.: Withdrawal of drugs, 3, 377 (C), 682 (C)

- MURDOCK, Charles Rutherford: Obituary, 3, 380

- MURRAY HARPER, A. *See* HARPER, A. M.

- MURRAY JONES, G. *See* JONES, G. M.

MUSCLE(S).

- See also* individual muscles

MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY

- Inheritance, 3, 790
MYOPLASMA HOMINIS
 Eye infections, neonatal, due to (D. M. Jones and B. Tobin), 3, 467 (O), 801 (C)
MYOPLASMA PNEUMONIAE
 Infection, exudative symptoms in, 3, 377 (C)
 Infection, joint symptoms in (H. P. Lambert), 3, 156 (O), 377 (C)

MYCOSES

- Management (Today's drugs), 3, 789
 MYERS, E. D.: An ingenious Munchausen, 3, 745 (C)

- MYLES, A. B. See SCOTT, G. L., 3, 534
MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION

- Acute, hospital mortality in (R. M. Norris and others), 3, 143 (O)
 Acute, propranolol in, 3, 619 (C)
 Angina and, urinary coproporphyrin excretion in, 3, 58 (C)
 Anticoagulant therapy, long-term, after, in women (C. F. Borghrevink and others), 3, 571 (O)
 Mobile intensive care in (R. J. Kernohan and R. B. McGucken), 3, 178, 134 (L), 317 (C), 500 (C)

MYOCARDIUM

- Focal myocytolysis in patients dying of intracranial lesions (R. C. R. Connor), 3, 29 (O)
 Myocytolysis, focal. See under Myocardium
 Myopathy. See under Muscle(s)

MYOPERICARDITIS

- During Coxsackie B5 epidemic (M. Helin and others), 3, 97 (O), 70 (L), 375 (C), 555 (C)

MYRINGOTOMY

- Current practice (S. R. Mawson), 3, 539

MYXOMA

- Atrial. See under Heart

N

- NABARRO, Sir Gerald:** Renal Transplantation Bill. See under Kidney: Transplantation
NABARRO, J. D. N.: Book reviews, 3, 483
NAHUM, J. P. See BELFER, M. L., 3, 805
NASH, D. F. E.: Hospital staff structure, 3, 254 (C)

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR MENTAL HEALTH

- Your Mongol Baby, 3, 751
NATIONAL BOARD FOR PRICES AND INCOMES

- Armed Forces doctors' pay. See under Remuneration: Armed Forces doctors
NATIONAL FUND FOR RESEARCH INTO CRIPPLING DISEASES

- Alliance with Central Council for the Disabled, 3, 563
NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE

- Administration: committees, too many, 3, 437 (C)
 Administration: *Impending Medical Revolution*, by D. Taverner, 3, 365

- Administration: *Report of the Committee on the Local Authority and Allied Personal Social Services* (Seeborn Report), 3, 197 (L), 265 (L), 323 (P), 387 (L), 437 (C)

- Administration: *Unified Health Service*, edited by D. Owen, 3, 731
 Administrative Structure of the Medical and Related Services in England and Wales (Ministry of Health's Green Paper), 3, 197 (L), 265 (L), 323 (P), 387 (L), 437 (C), 445 (L), 497 (C), 683 (C)

- Area health boards. See under Area
 Australian health services and. See under Australia

- Capital needs, 3, 120 (C)
 Central and Scottish Health Services Councils. See under Central

- Central Health Services Council. See under Central
 Circulars, duplication of, 3, 437 (C)

- Executive councils: expenditure, 3, 193 (P)
 Health Services and Public Health Bill. See under Health

- Independence of doctors, preservation of, 3, 387 (L)
 Reports, too many, 3, 437 (C)

- Rock Carling Fellowship Monographs. *Priorities in Medicine*, by W. J. H. Butterfield, 3, 363
 20th anniversary: B.B.C. television programme, 3, 125 (C) (correction, 196)

- NATIONAL KIDNEY CENTRE**
 Haemodialysis, infection risks of, 3, 614 (C)

- NATIONAL SOCIETY FOR CLEAN AIR**
Clean Air Year Book, 1968-1969, 3, 563
 Navy. Royal. See under Armed Forces

- NEALE, G., and others: A puzzle, 3, 57 (C)
 NEAME, Humphrey: Obituary, 3, 379

- NEGLECTANCE**
 Septicaemia following delivery (M. A. Hucks v. J. H. Cole), 3, 442

- Negotiating Subcommittee. See under Central
 Committee for Hospital Medical Services

- NEGROES**
 Life expectancy of Negroes living in Britain, 3, 481

- NEGULICI, E., and CHRISTODORESCU, D.: Phenmetrazine psychosis, 3, 316 (C), 803 (C)
 NEHAMA, V. S.: Waiting for doctor, 3, 744 (C)

- NEILSON, J. M., 3, 628
 NEMETZ, P. S.: Oral contraceptives and post-partum symptoms, 3, 316 (C)

- Phenmetrazine psychosis, 3, 803 (C)

NEOMYCIN

- Today's drugs, 3, 300
 Neonatal. See Infants: Newborn
 Neoplastic disease. See Cancer; Tumours

NEOSTIGMINE

- Effect on integrity of ileorectal anastomoses (C. M. A. Bell and C. B. Lewis), 3, 587 (O)
NEPHRECTOMY

- For hypertension with unilateral renal disease (R. G. Luke and others), 3, 764 (O), 754 (L)
NEPHRITIS

- Glomerulonephritis. See Glomerulonephritis
 Mumps nephritis, 3, 680 (C)
 Nephroblastoma. See Wilms tumour

NEPHROLOGY

- Nephrology, by J. Hamburger and others, 3, 109

NEPHROTIC SYNDROME

- With heart disease: prednisone in (P. J. Hilton and others), 3, 584 (O)

NERVE ROOT PAIN

- Anti-inflammatory agent (indomethacin) in low back pain with and without radicular involvement (J. H. Jacobs and M. F. Grayson), 3, 158 (O)

- Nerves. See individual nerves

NEURALGIA

- Brachial. See Brachial neuralgia
 Migrainous. See under Migraine

- Trigeminal. See Trigeminal neuralgia

NEURITIS

- Optic. See Optic neuritis

NEUROBLASTOMA

- 3, 690 (L)

NEUROLOGICAL DISEASE(S)

- Organic brain dysfunction and, in Isle of Wight children (P. Graham and M. Rutter), 3, 695 (O)
NEUROLOGY

- Of depression, 3, 263 (L)
 World Federation of Neurology. See under World

NEUROPATHY

- Ataxic, tropical (nutritional), 3, 632 (L)
 Ataxic, tropical (nutritional), plasma amino-acids in, in Nigerians on diet of cassava (B. O. Osuntokun and others), 3, 647 (O), 632 (L)

NEUROPHYSIOLOGY

- International Federation of Societies for Electroencephalography and Clinical Neurophysiology. See under International

- Neuro-psycho-pharmacology. See under Pharmacology

NEURORADIOLOGY

- Neuroradiology Workshop. Volume III: *Non-neoplastic Intracranial Lesions*. By L. M. Davidoff and others, 3, 668

NEUTROPENIA

- Cyclical, aphthous ulceration and, 3, 680 (C)

- NEW ENGLAND JOURNAL OF MEDICINE**

- Garland, Joseph (Editor Emeritus): personal view, 3, 372

NEW SOUTH WALES

- Workers' compensation in, 3, 548

NEW ZEALAND

- Micro-organisms: *Directory of Collections and List of Species Maintained in New Zealand 1968*, 3, 443

- Nuffield travelling fellowship to G.P. from, 3, 751
 Newborn. See under Infants

NEWCASTLE, NEW SOUTH WALES

- Births in four hospitals in, 3, 489

NEWCASTLE UPON TYNE

- University, 3, 444, 507

- NEWELL, D. J. See BRADLEY, W. G., 3, 531

- See also MENON, I. S., 3, 351

- NEWLAND, Henry Simpson:** Oration. See under British Medical Association: Joint Annual Meeting with Australian Medical Association and Third Australian Medical Congress, Sydney, 1968

NEWPORT, ISLE OF WIGHT

- St. Mary's Hospital. See under St. Mary's

- Newspapers. See Press: individual papers

- NICHOLSON, Clark: Obituary, 3, 685

- NICHOLSON, J.: *Mother and Baby Homes. A Survey of Homes for Unmarried Mothers*, 3, 670

- NICKSON, J., and ARNOLD, P. D.: Courses in manipulation, 3, 558 (C), 746 (C)
 NIEBURGS, H. E.: *Diagnostic Cell Pathology in Tissue and Smears*, 3, 177

NIGERIA

- Biafran children, relief of starvation of, 3, 753 (L)

- Tropical (nutritional) ataxic neuropathy in. See under Neuropathy

NILSON, B., 3, 130**NITROUS OXIDE**

- Halothane and, malignant hyperpyrexia during anaesthesia with, without suxamethonium (G. G. Harrison and others), 3, 594, 803 (C)

- Oxygen and, 50/50: Entonox. See Entonox

NORETHISTERONE

- Mestranol and. See Norinyl-1; Ortho-Novin

NORINYL-1

- Blood coagulation and (L. Poller and others), 3, 218 (O)

- NORMAN, A. P. See MORTIMER, P. E., 3, 7

- NORMAN, J. N. See MacINTYRE, J., 3, 640

- NORMAN, Ronald Melville: Obituary, 3, 622

- NORRIS, R. M., and others: Hospital mortality in acute myocardial infarction, 3, 143 (O)

- NORTH, J. D. K., 3, 384**

- North America, Medical Clinics of. See under Medical

NORTH-EAST LONDON LOCAL MEDICAL COMMITTEE

- E.C.G. facilities for family doctors, 3, 189 (C)

NORTH-EAST METROPOLITAN REGION.

- HOSPITAL JUNIOR STAFFS GROUP
 Medical assistant grade, rejection of, 3, 119 (C), 189 (C)

NORTH-WEST METROPOLITAN REGION.

- HOSPITAL JUNIOR STAFFS GROUP
 Medical assistant grade, rejection of, 3, 119 (C), 189 (C)

NORTHAMPTON

- General Hospital: emergency anaesthetic services, computer management of, 3, 368

NORTHERN IRELAND

- General Health Services Board: annual report, 3, 563

NORTHERN TERRITORY

- Rural health services for aboriginal children in, 3, 550

NORTHWOOD

- Harefield and Northwood postgraduate medical centre. See under Harefield

NOSE

- Cancer in woodworkers in furniture industry, 3, 65 (P), 188 (C), 253 (C)

- Discharge: ozaena. See Ozaena

- NOSSAL, G. J. V.: Immunity, 3, 486

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES

- Revised list, 3, 750

NOVOBIOCIN

- Today's drugs, 3, 40

NUFFIELD FOUNDATION

- New Zealand G.P. travelling fellowship, 3, 751

- Paintings in hospitals, 3, 325

- Report 1966-7: 3, 751, 758 (L)

NUFFIELD NURSING HOMES TRUST

- 3, 67

NUFFIELD PROVINCIAL HOSPITALS TRUST

- Custom and Practice in Medical Care. A Comparative Study of Two Hospitals in Arbroath, Scotland, U.K. and Waterville, Maine, U.S.A.* By J. Simpson and others, 3, 111

- Grants, 3, 260

NUFFIELD TRANSPLANTATION SURGERY UNIT, EDINBURGH

- Letter in *Guardian* on, 3, 433 (C)

- Opening, 3, 194

- Photograph, 3, 194

- Numbness. See under Paraesthesia

- NURSES AND NURSING.** See also Intensive care

- In general practice: attachment schemes, 3, 121 (C)

- In general practice: community health team in Oxfordshire (J. C. Hasler and others), 3, 734

- Insertion of Lipps loop by nurse-midwives and doctors in Barbados (comparative study) (H. W. Vaillant and others), 3, 671

- Personal view (W. Hector), 3, 120 (C)

- Progressive patient care, Greenwich District Hospital. See under Greenwich

NURSING HOMES

- Nuffield Nursing Homes Trust. See under Nuffield

NUTRITION

- Essays on History of Nutrition and Dietetics.* Reprinted on the Occasion of the 50th Anniversary of the Founding, in 1917, of the American Dietetic Association. Compiled by A. M. Beeuwkes and others, 3, 544

- Food and Nutrition Procedures in Times of Disaster* (F.A.O. Nutritional Studies No. 21), 3, 385

- M.R.C. Child Nutrition Research Unit, Kampala. See under Medical Research Council

- Malnutrition. See also Starvation

- Malnutrition in the elderly, 3, 629 (L)

- Nutritional ataxic neuropathy. See under Neuropathy

- Nutritional investigations of aboriginal children in Australia, 3, 549

- Starvation of Biafran children. See under Starvation

- Tuberculin test in children with malnutrition (A. V. C. Lloyd), 3, 529 (O)

- NYSTATIN**

- Oral, lack of absorption of, 3, 174

O

- OAKLEY, C. M. See VECHT, R. J., 3, 314**

OBESITY

- Slimming. See Slimming

OBITUARY NOTICES

- 3, 61, 126, 190, 256, 318, 379, 438, 503, 560.

- 621, 684, 748, 808

- O'BRIEN, P.: G.P. obstetric units, 3, 742 (C)

OBSESSION

- Determining obsessional traits, 3, 42

OBSTETRICIANS

- Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists. See under Royal

- OBSTETRICS.** See also Maternity services

- Atlas of Gynecologic and Obstetric Diagnostic Histopathology*, by N. A. Janovski and V. Dubrausky, 3, 482

- British Congress of Obstetrics and Gynaecology. See under British

- Consultant care, encouraging G.P.s' patients to accept, 3, 315 (C)

- G.P. obstetric beds. See under Maternity services

See also Supplement Index

OBSTETRICS—continued

- International Federation of Obstetrics and Gynaecology. *See under* International Obstetrics in General Practice (working party report, Royal College of General Practitioners), 3, 567 (L), 678 (C), 742 (C)
- Research in (B.M.A./A.M.A. Joint Annual Meeting), 3, 488
- Twin, second, 3, 186 (C)
- Occupational Health, Institute of. *See under* Institute
- Occupations. *See* Industry and occupations
- ØDEGAARD, A. *See* BORCHGREVINK, C. F., 3, 571
- ODUNJO, E. O. *See* FEMI-PEARSE, D., 3, 34
- OEDEMA
- Pulmonary. *See under* Lung
- OESOPHAGOSTOMY
- Cervical, spout, 3, 433 (C), 558 (C), 804 (C)
- OESOPHAGUS
- Rupture, intramural (I. N. Marks and A. D. Keet), 3, 536
- Tumours: Japanese contribution, 3, 122 (C)
- OESTROGENS. *See also* Individual oestrogens
- Venous thrombosis and, 3, 420
- OFFICE OF HEALTH ECONOMICS
- General Practice Today, 3, 751
- O'LYNN, W. R. *See* HARTLEY, R., 3, 794
- O'GRADY, F. *See* GARROD, L. P., 3, 482
- O'GRADY, F. W. *See* PRICE, D. J. E., 3, 407
- OIL(S)
- Citrus. *See under* Citrus fruits
- Cooking. *See* Cooking oil
- O'KANE, John Michael: Obituary, 3, 440
- OKUBADEJO, O. A. and ALAUSA, K. O.: Neonatal meningitis caused by *Edwardsiella tarda*, 3, 357
- *See also* AKINKUGBE, O. O., 3, 721
- OLD AGE
- Aid for the Elderly in Government Institutions. *See* A.E.G.I.S.
- Geriatrics and psychogeriatrics, training and careers in, 3, 432 (C)
- Hospital beds, old people in, 3, 432 (C)
- Hospital maltreatment of the elderly, alleged, in *Sans Everything*, edited by B. Robb, for A.E.G.I.S.: report of inquiry, 3, 129 (P), 135 (L), 258 (P), 374 (C)
- Hospital misplacement of the elderly: geriatric and psychiatric units (A. G. Mezey and others), 3, 16 (O), 373 (C)
- Hospital, new geriatric day: St. Francis's Hospital, Dulwich, 3, 385
- Hospital, old people in, 3, 135 (L), 432 (C)
- Malnutrition in, 3, 629 (L)
- Protection for the elderly: Court of Protection, 3, 384
- OLDERSHAW, K. L., and BRUDENELL, J. M.: Use by general practitioners of obstetric beds in a consultant unit: report of first 500 cases, 3, 112 (O), 255 (C), 315 (C)
- OLEANDOMYCIN
- Today's drugs, 3, 234
- OLIVER, L. C. *See* GREENE, R., 3, 412
- OLIVER, M. F., 3, 195
- OLSEN, T. *See* SCHOU, M., 3, 710
- O'MALLEY, Alleyn Henry: Obituary, 3, 61
- Oncology. *See* Cancer; Tumours
- ONION
- As fibrinolytic agent (I. S. Menon and others), 3, 351 (O), 498 (C), 683 (C)
- OPERATING THEATRES
- Exhibition, 3, 751
- Ophthalmic Institution, Glasgow. *See under* Glasgow
- OPHTHALMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF THE UNITED KINGDOM
- Treacher Collins prize essay. *See under* Treacher
- Ophthalmology, endocrine. *See* Endocrine ophthalmology
- OPTIC NEURITIS
- Acute, 3, 511 (L)
- ORBIT
- Orbital decompression. *See under* Decompression
- ORDER OF ST. JOHN OF JERUSALEM
- Medical members, 3, 66, 688
- ORF
- In man, 3, 392 (L), 804 (C)
- Organochloride pesticides. *See under* Pesticides; individual pesticides
- Organophosphorus insecticides. *See under* Insecticides; individual insecticides
- ORISCCELLO, R. G.: Cerebral malaria, 3, 617 (C)
- ORPHANS
- Society for Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men. *See under* Society
- ORTHO-NOVIN
- Blood coagulation and (L. Poller and others), 3, 218 (O)
- ORTHOPAEDICS
- Orthopaedics: Principles and their Application*. 2nd ed. By S. L. Turek, 3, 364
- Orthostatic ulcers. *See* Varicose ulcers
- ORWIN, J. M., and SCHROEDER, H. G.: Safety of chloral, 3, 187 (C)
- OSMOND, A. H., and TALLENTS, C. J.: Ammonia attacks, 3, 740 (C)
- OSUNTOKUN, B. O., and others: Plasma amino-acids in the Nigerian nutritional ataxic neuropathy, 3, 647 (O), 632 (L)
- OSWALD, I. *See* HAIDER, I., 3, 314
- OTITIS
- Antibiotics in (Today's drugs), 3, 480
- Myringotomy. *See* Myringotomy

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

- Antibiotics in E.N.T. infections (Today's drugs), 3, 480
- OUTPATIENT DEPARTMENTS
- Computer management, London Hospital, 3, 367
- Waiting in, 3, 447 (L), 615 (C), 744 (C), 802 (C)
- OVERSEAS
- Medical practice, formation of discussion group on, 3, 317 (C)
- Ovine contagious pustular dermatitis. *See* Orf
- OWEN, D. A. L., 3, 130
- (Editor): *Unified Health Service*, 3, 731
- OWEN, G. M. *See* HALE, R., 3, 791
- OXFORD
- Hospital Region: nasal cancer in woodworkers in furniture industry, 3, 65 (P), 188 (C), 253 (C)
- Library facilities for medical workers in Oxford region, 3, 442
- Record Linkage Study, 3, 116
- Regional Hospital Board: handling of patients' comments and complaints, report on, 3, 443
- University, 3, 442
- OXFORDSHIRE
- Nursing section of community health team (J. C. Hasler and others), 3, 734
- OXYGEN
- Blood Po₂, arterial, capillary blood (from ear massaged with thurfyl nicotinate) in measurement of (J. MacIntyre and others), 3, 640 (O)
- Blood Po₂, gas mixtures for calibration of electrodes in measurements of, 3, 617 (C)
- Nitrous oxide and, 50/50: Entonox. *See* Entonox
- Pump oxygenator (B.M.A./A.M.A. Joint Annual Meeting), 3, 545
- OXYTOCICS
- Oxytocin, intravenous synthetic, after amniotomy for induction of labour, 3, 681 (C)
- Oxytocinase in plasma and placenta in normal and prolonged labour (V. S. Mathur and J. M. Walker), 3, 96 (O)
- Oxytocin. *See under* Oxytocics
- Oxytocinase. *See under* Oxytocics
- OZAENA
- Iron deficiency and, 3, 315 (C)
- P
- P.A.S. *See* Para-aminosalicylic acid
- Pco₂. *See under* Carbon dioxide: Blood
- pH. *See* Hydrogen-ion concentration
- Po₂. *See under* Oxygen: Blood
- P.V.C. *See* Polyvinyl chloride
- Pacing, atrial. *See under* Heart
- PAEDIATRICIANS
- Future of: symposium by Association for the Study of Medical Education and British Paediatric Association, 3, 694 (L)
- PAEDIATRICS. *See also* Children; Infants; individual diseases
- Alder Hey Children's Hospital, Liverpool. *See under* Alder
- British Association of Paediatric Surgeons. *See under* British
- British Paediatric Association. *See under* British Diseases of Children
- Diseases of Children*. 2nd ed. Edited by H. Jolly, 3, 110, 436 (C)
- Practical Paediatric Problems*. 2nd ed. By J. H. Hutchison, 3, 364
- Research (B.M.A./A.M.A. Joint Annual Meeting), 3, 488
- Training: symposium by Association for the Study of Medical Education and British Paediatric Association, 3, 694 (L)
- PAGE, M. R. *See* HENDERSON, A. H., 3, 229
- PAGET, M., and HARTMANN, L. (Editors): *Les Isotopes*. Applications Biocliniques, 3, 175
- PAIN. *See also* Neuralgia
- Backache. *See* Backache
- Facial, 3, 58 (C), 123 (C), 251 (C), 316 (C), 498 (C), 741 (C)
- In rheumatic disorders. *See under* Rheumatic disorders
- Intractable: cordotomy for. *See under* Cordotomy
- Intractable: treatment, 3, 513 (L), 741 (C)
- Nerve root. *See* Nerve root pain
- PAINTER, N. S.: Diverticular disease of the colon, 3, 475, 741 (C)
- Paintings. *See under* Art
- PALATE
- Cleft. *See* Cleft lip and palate
- PALLIS, C. *See* NEALE, G., 3, 57
- PALMER, E. *See* HASLER, J. C., 3, 734
- PALSY
- Cerebral. *See* Cerebral palsy
- PAMPILIGLIONE, G.: E.E.G. signs of death, 3, 185 (C), 314 (C), 554 (C)
- PANCREAS
- Cancer: colour of stool in, 3, 558 (C)
- Cancer: current practice (I. A. D. Bouchier), 3, 169, 558 (C)
- Carcinoma, occult, of body, causing haematemesis, 3, 315 (C)
- Extracts in cystic fibrosis, 3, 316 (C)
- Extracts in replacement therapy in the neonate after surgery, 3, 316 (C)
- Lipomatous pseudohypertrophic, carcinoma arising in (R. Salm), 3, 293
- Pancytopenia. *See* Anaemia, aplastic
- Panel I report. *See under* Hospital doctors: Career structure and planning: negotiations: joint final report
- PANENCEPHALITIS
- Subacute sclerosing, recovery from, 3, 693 (L)

- PANETH, M. *See* MILLER, G. A. H., 3, 537
- PARA-AMINOSALICYLIC ACID
- In tuberculosis (Today's drugs), 3, 664
- PARACETAMOL
- Thrombocytopenic purpura induced by, 3, 743 (C)
- PARAESTHESIA
- Numbness after slimming exercises, 3, 500 (C)
- PARALYSIS
- Cerebral. *See* Cerebral palsy
- PARAPLEGIA
- Pott's. *See* Pott's paraplegia
- PARAQUAT
- Ocular damage due to Preeglone Extra (paraquat/diquat), 3, 59 (C), 187 (C)
- Ocular damage due to Weedol, 3, 59 (C), 187 (C)
- Poisoning in pregnant women (J. J. Fennelly and others), 3, 722
- Poisoning, lung transplantation after forced diuresis in (H. Matthew and others), 3, 759 (O), 755 (L)
- Poisoning, recovery from (W. I. McKean), 3, 292
- Poisoning with Weedol: forced diuresis and recovery (F. Kerr and others), 3, 290
- PARATHYROID
- Hyperparathyroidism, tertiary (D. R. Davies and others), 3, 39 (C), 389 (L)
- Hyperparathyroidism, varieties of, 3, 389 (L)
- PARDNANI, D. S. *See* KOTHARI, M. L., 3, 435
- PARKEN, D. S.: Psychiatric social workers, 3, 250 (C)
- PARKES (née Mackintosh), Annie Emily: Obituary, 3, 749
- PARLIAMENT
- 3, 65, 129, 193, 258, 323
- PARNELL, R. W.: Old people in hospital, 3, 432 (C)
- PAROMOMYCIN
- Today's drugs, 3, 300
- PARRY, E. H. O.: Ethiopian cardiovascular studies. 2: Treatment of pulmonary oedema in outpatients, 3, 49
- PASHA, M. A.: Medical assistants, 3, 437 (C), 559 (C)
- PASMORE, H. S., 3, 325
- Pasteur Institute. *See* Institut Pasteur
- PATEL, A. N. *See* TOOLE, J. F., 3, 421
- PATEL, A. R. *See* KERR, F., 3, 290
- PATEL, Chunnibhai Shankerabhai: Obituary, 3, 749
- PATEL, K. M. *See* FOWLER, J. M., 3, 220
- *See also* MacSEARRAIGH, E. T. M., 3, 33
- PATENTS ACT
- Health Services and Public Health Bill and. *See under* Health
- PATERSON, A. S.: Electric convulsion therapy, 3, 374 (C)
- PATERSON, Hugh: Obituary, 3, 685
- PATHOLOGISTS
- College of. *See under* College
- PATHOLOGY
- Aviation. *See under* Aviation medicine
- Histopathology. *See* Histopathology
- Surgical: *Textbook of Surgical Pathology*. 10th ed. By Sir Charles Illingworth and B. M. Dick, 3, 176
- Tumour. *See under* Tumours
- PATIENTS. *See also* Hospital(s): Patients; Out-patient departments
- Complaints by. *See under* Complaints
- Protecting patients and their families from publicity, 3, 497 (C)
- Psychiatric. *See* Mental patients
- Temporary. *See* Temporary residents
- X-ray department and (A. A. Wild and J. Evans), 3, 607, 801 (C)
- PATKIN, M.: Long leg plasters, 3, 806 (C)
- PATON, A.: Personal view, 3, 431, 679 (C)
- PATON, W. D. M., and PAYNE, J. P. (Editors): *Pharmacological Principles and Practice*, 3, 111
- PATRICK, I. T.: Cerebral malaria, 3, 805 (C)
- PATRICK, J. M.: Intraperitoneal transfusion in anaemia, 3, 374 (C)
- PATTYSON, James Harold: Obituary, 3, 504
- PAULETT, J. D. *See* HOLLAND, W. W., 3, 57
- "PAWN": Service doctors' pay case, 3, 437 (C), 559 (C)
- PAYNE, J. P. *See* PATON, W. D. M., 3, 111
- PEATFIELD, G. R. C. *See* ALLENBY, C. F., 3, 746
- PEDERSEN, E. *See* LILLIENFELD, A. M., 3, 363
- PEEL, Sir John: G.P. obstetric beds, 3, 678 (C), 742 (C)
- Re-elected President of Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists, 3, 332
- PEEL MEDICAL RESEARCH TRUST
- Travelling fellowships, 3, 563
- PEETERS, H. (Editor): *Protides of the Biological Fluids*. Proceedings of the 15th Colloquium, Bruges, 1967, 3, 303
- PEGNUM, G. D. *See* GREEN, A. E., 3, 591
- PEMBERTON, J. *See* McNEILLY, R. H., 3, 139
- PENICILLIN(S). *See also* individual penicillins
- Allergy to penicillin and other antigens: detection by in-vitro passive sensitization and histamine release from human and monkey lung (E. S. K. Assem and H. O. Schild), 3, 272 (O), 262 (L)
- Encephalopathy from, 3, 198 (L)
- Granulopenia induced by, 3, 184 (C)
- Haemolytic anaemia induced by (J. M. White and others), 3, 26 (O), 4 (L), 184 (C), 436 (C), 616 (C)
- Oral, 3, 301

- PENIS**
Aid to urethrography and cystography (J. D. Jeffries), 3, 798
- PENMAN, J.:** Pain in the face, 3, 498 (C), 741 (C)
- PENNINGTON, G. W.:** Hospital career structure, 3, 120 (C), 255 (C)
- PEPTIC ULCER**
Smoking and, 3, 499 (C), 806 (C)
- PERCIVAL, S. P. B. and MEANOCK, I.:** Chloroquine: ophthalmological safety, and clinical assessment in rheumatoid arthritis, 3, 579 (O)
- PEREIRA, H. G. See ANDREWES, Sir Christopher,** 3, 110
- PEREIRA GRAY, D. J. See GRAY, D. J. P.**
- PERICARDIAL EFFUSION**
Diagnosis by ultrasound (R. B. Pridie and T. A. Turnbull), 3, 356, 500 (C), 557 (C)
- PERICARDITIS**
Myopericarditis. *See* Myopericarditis
Recurrent, viruses and, 3, 555 (C)
- Periodicals. See Journals**
- PERITONEAL CAVITY**
Intraperitoneal transfusion. *See under* Blood transfusion
- PERITONITIS**
Complicating diverticular disease of colon, emergency resection in (R. A. Roxburgh and others), 3, 465 (O)
- PERKINS, F. T.:** Book reviews, 3, 732
- Personal social services. See under Social services**
- PERSONAL VIEW**
Ashworth, Henry W., 3, 739
Black, Douglas, 3, 552
Cowan, William, 3, 677, 801 (C)
Day, George, 3, 182
Edwards, Griffith, 3, 613, 744 (C)
Garland, Joseph, 3, 372
Gelfand, Michael, 3, 495
Hector, Winifred, 3, 120 (C)
Paton, Alec, 3, 431, 679 (C)
Russell, Dorothy S., 3, 248, 312 (C), 553 (C), 800
Ryle, Anthony, 3, 54
Smith, Andrew, 3, 118
Woodruff, M. F. A., 3, 311, 553 (C)
- Pertussis. See Whooping-cough**
- PESTICIDES. See also Insecticides; *individual pesticides*
Organochlorine pesticide residues in human fat in Great Britain (D. C. Abbott and others), 3, 146 (O), 135 (L)**
- PETERS, W.:** Book reviews, 3, 669
- PETERSEN, A. M. See BORCHGREVINK, C. F.,** 3, 571
- PETS. See also individual pets**
Echinococcosis from. *See under* Echinococcosis
Mite infestations from. *See under* Mite infestations
- PHALP, G. A.,** 3, 563
Pharmaceutical auxiliaries. *See under* Ancillaries
- PHARMACEUTICAL INDUSTRY**
Advertising, lack of taste in, 3, 254 (C), 437 (C)
Association of Medical Advisors in the Pharmaceutical Industry. *See under* Association
Association of the British Pharmaceutical Industry. *See under* Association
Discontinuation of drugs, 3, 56 (C), 377 (C), 682 (C)
- PHARMACEUTICAL SERVICES**
Hospital: drug prescribing and administration, County Hospital, Hereford (W. J. H. Leckie and H. Clansey), 3, 609
- PHARMACOLOGY**
Animal and Clinical Pharmacologic Techniques in Drug Evaluation. Vol. 2. Edited by P. E. Siegler and J. H. Moyer, 3, 176
Collegium Internationale Neuro-Psycho-Pharmacologicum. *See under* Collegium
Neuro-Psycho-Pharmacology. Proceedings of the 5th International Congress of the Collegium Internationale Neuro-Psycho-Pharmacologicum, Washington, 1966. Edited by H. Brill, 3, 303
Pharmacological Principles and Practice, edited by W. D. M. Paton and J. P. Payne, 3, 111
Psychopharmacology. Dimensions and Perspectives. Edited by C. R. B. Joyce, 3, 732
- PHARMAX LTD.**
Colomycin and Coly-Mycin, 3, 378 (C)
- PHENETHICILLIN**
In staphylococcal sepsis. *See under* Staphylococcal sepsis
- PHENFORMIN**
Ethylloestrenol and, as fibrinolytic agent, 3, 498 (C)
- PHENINDIONE**
Eczematous response to, 3, 557 (C)
- PHENMETRAZINE**
Psychosis due to, 3, 316 (C), 803 (C)
- PHENOXYMETHYL PENICILLIN**
In staphylococcal sepsis. *See under* Staphylococcal sepsis
Oral, 3, 301
- 1-PHENYL-3-PYRAZOLIDONE**
In photographic developers, carcinogenicity of, 3, 420
- PHISOHEX**
Routine washing of newborn infants with hexachlorophane and, to reduce bacterial colonization, 3, 264 (L)
- PHOSPHATASES**
Alkaline phosphatase. *See* Alkaline phosphatase
Endometrial. *See under* Endometrium
- PHOSPHATES**
Triaryl-Phosphate Poisoning in Morocco, 1959. Experiences and Findings. Edited by A. V. Albertini and others, 3, 542
- PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS, ORGANIC**
Dichlorvos. *See* Dichlorvos
Insecticides. *See* Insecticides; *individual insecticides*
- PHOTOGRAPHY**
Developers (1-phenyl-3-pyrazolidone and benzotriazole), carcinogenicity of, 3, 420
- PHYSICIANS**
Association of Physicians of Malaysia. *See under* Association
Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh. *See under* Royal
- PHYSIOLOGY**
Neurophysiology. *See* Neurophysiology
Piebald skin. *See* Vitiligo
- PIERCE, N. F., and others:** Controlled comparison of tetracycline and furazolidone in cholera, 3, 277 (O)
- PIGMENTATION**
Chloasma. *See* Chloasma
Of gut. *See under* Intestine
Vitiligo. *See* Vitiligo
- PIGOTT, J. F. G. See BRIGGS, J. H.,** 3, 746
- PILLAI, R. P.,** 3, 325
- PILLOWS**
Obstruction to respiration in infants by (J. L. Emery and J. A. Thornton), 3, 209 (O)
- PIM, H. P. See BROWSE, N. L.,** 3, 717
- PINES, A. and RAAFAT, H.:** Chloramphenicol and tetracyclines, 3, 557 (C)
- PIRIE, N. W.:** Protein concentrates from vegetables, 3, 246
- PISKO-DUBIENSKI, Z. A.:** Set of pulmonary embolotomy trumpet sucker ends, 3, 371
- PLACENTA**
Oxytocinase in. *See under* Oxytocics
- PLASMA**
Amino-acids. *See* Amino-acids
Cysteine. *See* Cysteine
Expanders: hydroxyethyl starch. *See* Hydroxyethyl starch
11-Hydroxycorticosteroids. *See* 11-Hydroxycorticosteroids
Methionine. *See* Methionine
Oxytocinase. *See under* Oxytocics
Proteins. *See* Protein(s)
Renin. *See* Renin
Thiocyanate. *See* Thiocyanate
- PLASTER(S)**
Long leg plasters for lower fractures, 3, 806 (C)
- PLASTICS**
Bags for blood specimens in dialysis units. *See under* Dialysis: Blood specimens
Endotracheal tubes, toxic substances in, 3, 566 (L)
P.V.C. *See* Polyvinyl chloride
- PLATT, Lord,** 3, 67
- PLETHYSMOGRAPH**
Whole-body, for respiratory measurements (R. A. Bruce), 3, 799
- PLEURA**
Fibrosis: long-term exposure to asbestos and (G. Sheers and A. R. Templeton), 3, 574 (O)
Mesothelioma. *See under* Mesothelioma
- PLEURAL EFFUSIONS**
Malignant: treatment, 3, 202 (L)
- PNEUMOCOCCOSIS**
Definition, 3, 442
Poisons and poisoning. *See individual substances*
- POLANI, P. E.:** Book reviews, 3, 235
— Cancer and sex chromosomes, 3, 312 (C)
- POLICE SURGEONS**
Association of Police Surgeons of Great Britain. *See under* Association
Swabs for forensic work, 3, 375 (C), 499 (C)
- POLIOMYELITIS**
Acute: epidemiology, 3, 322, 687
Increase, in warm climates, 3, 193
- POLLARD, Basil Ranson:** Obituary, 3, 190
- POLLEN, A. G. See ALLENBY, C. F.,** 3, 746
- POLLEN**
Allergy to penicillin and other antigens (grass pollen): detection by in-vitro passive sensitization and histamine release from human and monkey lung (E. S. K. Assem and H. O. Schild), 3, 272 (O), 262 (L)
- POLLER, L., and others:** Effects of low-dosage oral contraceptives on blood coagulation, 3, 218 (O)
- POLLUTION**
Atmospheric. *See* Atmospheric pollution
Water. *See under* Water
- POLYCYTHAEMIA**
Right atrial myxoma with right-to-left interatrial shunt and (G. A. H. Miller and others), 3, 537
- POLYMYXINS**
Today's drugs, 3, 106, 378 (C)
- POLYVINYL CHLORIDE**
Endotracheal tubes, toxic substances in, 3, 566 (L)
- POMPA, P. A. P.:** Colomycin, 3, 378 (C)
— Drowning, 3, 803 (C)
- POOLE, E. W.:** E.E.G. signs of death, 3, 554 (C)
- POPE, H. M. See CAMPBELL, E. J. M.,** 3, 617
- POPPER, Frantisek (Francis):** Obituary, 3, 191
- POPULATION**
Migration. *See* Migration
Simon Population Trust. *See under* Simon
- PORPHYRIN(S)**
Coproporphyrins. *See* Coproporphyrins
Test for changed occult blood in faeces, 3, 108
- PORTER, R. R. M.:** Choosing medical teachers, 3, 312 (C)
- PORTER, T. R.:** Nasal cancer in woodworkers, 3, 188 (C)
- PORTON DOWN**
Microbiological Research Establishment. *See under* Microbiological
Postgraduate Association, Hammersmith. *See under* Hammersmith
Postgraduate medical centres. *See* Medical centres
Postgraduate medical education. *See* Education, medical: Postgraduate
Postgraduate Medical School, Royal. *See under* Royal
- POSTGRADUATE MEDICINE**
Fellowship of. *See under* Fellowship
Postnatal care. *See under* Postpartum
- POSTOPERATIVE CARE**
Chest complications, 3, 56 (C)
- POSTPARTUM**
Contraceptives, oral, and psychiatric symptoms, 3, 316 (C)
Postnatal examination, 3, 59 (C)
- POTT'S PARAPLEGIA**
3, 253 (C)
- POWELL, Abraham Thomas Watkin:** Obituary, 3, 62
- POWELL, R.,** 3, 385
- POXVIRUS INFECTIONS**
Orf. *See* Orf
- POYNTER, N.,** 3, 385
- PREDNISONE**
In nephrotic syndrome with heart disease (P. J. Hilton and others), 3, 584 (O)
- Preglon: Extra. See under Parquat**
- PREGNANCY**
Anaemia, aplastic, in. *See under* Anaemia, aplastic
Antenatal care, consultant, encouraging G.P.s' patients to accept, 3, 315 (C)
Antenatal care in Isle of Wight, 3, 315 (C)
Cerebral strokes in. *See under* Cerebrovascular disorders
Contraception, oral, after, 3, 603
Heartburn in, 3, 74 (L)
Parquat poisoning in. *See under* Parquat
Preparing to Have Your Baby, by P. Rhodes, 3, 325
Renal infection in. *See under* Kidney
Rubella in. *See under* Rubella
Termination. *See* Abortion
Yellow-fever vaccination in. *See under* Yellow fever
- PREMDAS, Ivan Hazel:** Obituary, 3, 686
Prescribing. *See under* Drugs
Prescription charges. *See under* Drugs
- PRESS**
Doctors and: advertising, 3, 183 (C), 249 (C)
Guardian, letter in, on Nuffield Transplantation Surgery Unit, Edinburgh, 3, 433 (C)
Protecting patients and their families, 3, 497 (C)
- PRESSURE SORES**
Infection, secondary, in: management (Today's drugs), 3, 788
- PRESTON, T. W.:** Immediate coronary care, 3, 317 (C)
- PREVENTIVE MEDICINE**
Lister Institute of. *See under* Lister
Screening. *See* Screening
- PRICE, D. J. E., and others:** Trial of phenoxymethylpenicillin, phenethicillin, and lincomycin in treatment of staphylococcal sepsis in a casualty department, 3, 407 (O)
- PRICE EVANS, D. A. See EVANS, D. A. P.**
- Prices and Incomes, National Board for. See under National**
- PRIDIE, R. B.:** Ultrasound in diagnosis, 3, 557 (C)
— and TURNBULL, T. A.: Diagnosis of pericardial effusion by ultrasound, 3, 356, 500 (C), 557 (C)
- PRIVATE PATIENTS PLAN**
Report 1967: 3, 384
- PROBENECID**
Renal failure and, 3, 569 (L)
- PROFESSIONS**
Medical. *See* Doctors
Supplementary to medicine. *See* Ancillaries
- PROGESTOGENS**
Effects on depressive mood changes and on endometrial monoamine oxidase and phosphatases (E. C. G. Grant and J. Pryse-Davies), 3, 777 (O)
- PROGUANIL**
In malaria, 3, 71 (L), 805 (C)
- PROPANOLOL**
In acute myocardial infarction, 3, 619 (C)
In hypertension, 3, 313 (C), 500 (C)
Sensitivity after digoxin intoxication (D. A. L. Watt), 3, 413, 619 (C)
- PROPYLENE GLYCOL**
Intramuscular injections and gas gangrene, 3, 188 (C)
- PROSTAGLANDINS**
Prostaglandins, by U. S. von Euler and R. Eliasson, 3, 605
- PROSTATE**
Hypertrophy, benign, chorionic gonadotrophin and, 3, 603
- PROSTHESES**
Spare-part surgery. *See* Spare-part surgery
Protection, Court of. *See* Court of Protection
- PROTEIN(S).** *See also individual proteins*
Concentrates from vegetables (N. W. Pirie), 3, 246
Plasma: hepatitis-free solution (A. J. Salsbury and M. Brozovich), 3, 352 (O), 615 (C)

PROTEIN(S)—continued

- Plasma: *Protides of the Biological Fluids*. Proceedings of the 15th Colloquium, Bruges, 1967. Edited by H. Peeters, 3, 303
- PROTEUS**
Resistance to antibiotics, 3, 603
- PROTHIONAMIDE**
In tuberculosis (Today's drugs), 3, 666
- PROTIDES**. See **Protein(s)**
- PROVAN, J. I.** and others: Hepatic artery infusion chemotherapy in hepatoma, 3, 346 (O), 329 (L), 554 (C)
- Provident schemes. See **Insurance**
- PRURITUS**
Differential diagnosis: mite infestations from dogs and cats (L. R. Thomsett), 3, 93 (O), 72 (L)
- PRYSE-DAVIES, J.** See **GRANT, E. C. G.**, 3, 777
- PSEUDOMONAS**
Staphylococcus and, antagonism between, 3, 264 (L)
- PSORALENS**
In vitiligo. See under **Vitiligo**
- PSYCHIATRISTS**
Medical assistant and consultant posts advertised in *B.M.J.*, 3, 255 (C)
Medical knowledge needed by, 3, 252 (C)
Psychiatrist. Personalities and Patterns. By W. Freeman, 3, 606 (correction, 752)
Training, 3, 252 (C)
- PSYCHIATRY**. See also **Mental**
Adventure in Psychiatry. 2nd ed. By D. V. Martin, 3, 110
Child psychiatric disorder, organic brain dysfunction and, in Isle of Wight (P. Graham and M. Rutter), 3, 695 (O)
Circadian rhythm of plasma 11-hydroxycorticosteroids in psychiatric disorders (R. T. W. L. Conroy and others), 3, 405 (O)
Consultants and senior registrars: yearly increase, 3, 129 (P)
Frontal meningiomas presenting psychiatrically. See under **Meningioma**
Geriatric patients: misplacement in psychiatric units (A. G. Mezey and others), 3, 16 (O), 373 (C)
History: *Documentary History of Psychiatry*, by C. E. Goshen, 3, 483
Institute of. See under **Institute**
Local authority personal social services. See under **Social services**
Post-partum symptoms, oral contraceptives and, 3, 316 (C)
Psychiatric hospitals. See **Mental hospitals**
Psychiatric patients. See **Mental patients**
Psychiatric Signs and Symptoms due to Medical Problems, by S. Walker III: 3, 43, 252 (C)
Psychiatric social workers, 3, 72 (L), 249 (C), 377 (C)
Psychiatric Social Workers: Association of. See under **Association**
Psychiatric social workers: remuneration. See under **Remuneration**
Psychiatric social workers: shortage in hospitals, 3, 377 (C)
Psychiatric unit for adolescents, Stratheden Hospital, Cupar (J. D. Haldane and D. McInnes), 3, 243
Psychogeriatrics. See under **Old age**
Short Textbook of Psychiatry, by W. L. L. Rees, 3, 792
Social (B.M.A./A.M.A. Joint Annual Meeting), 3, 490
Social: ecological approach (B.M.A./A.M.A. Joint Annual Meeting), 3, 490
Social: G.P.s in, 3, 490
Studies in Psychiatry. A Survey of Work Carried Out in the Department of Psychiatry of the Institute of Psychiatry under the Chairmanship of Sir Aubrey Lewis, 1945-66. Edited by M. Shepherd and D. L. Davies, 3, 304
Theory and Practice of Family Psychiatry, by J. G. Howells, 3, 731
World Congress of Psychiatry, 4th: proceedings, edited by J. J. L. Ibor, 3, 44
- PSYCHOANALYSIS**
Human Aggression, by A. Storr, 3, 668
Psychogeriatrics. See under **Old age**
Psycho-pharmacology. See under **Pharmacology**
- PSYCHOSES**
Phenmetrazine psychosis, 3, 316 (C), 803 (C)
- PUBLIC HEALTH LABORATORY SERVICE**
Gammaglobulin, British, in preventing infectious hepatitis, 3, 451 (O) (correction, 564)
Haemodialysis Units, Working Party on: infection risks of haemodialysis: preventive aspects, 3, 454 (O) (correction, 628), 614 (C), 740 (C)
Rubella, Working Party on: measurement of rubella antibody in immunoglobulin: disappearance from blood after injection, 3, 206 (O), 199 (L), 432 (C)
Rubella, Working Party on: studies on rubella in pregnancy, 3, 203 (O), 199 (L)
- PUBLIC HEALTH MEDICAL OFFICERS**
Community physicians within area health boards (Green Paper on N.H.S. administrative structure), 3, 197 (L), 265 (L)
Direction of personal social services, 3, 197 (L), 249 (C), 265 (L), 434 (C), 553 (C), 618 (C)
- PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE**
Health Services and Public Health Bill. See under **Health**
- PUBLICITY**
Anonymity or, 3, 183 (C), 249 (C)
Heart transplantation, 3, 497 (C)
Protecting patients and their families, 3, 497 (C)

PUERPERIUM

- Cerebral strokes in. See under **Cerebrovascular disorders**
- PUFFER-FISH POISONING**
Haemolysis in, 3, 174
- PUGSLEY, D. J.** See **HENDERSON, A. H.**, 3, 229
- Pulmonary. See **Lung**
- Pump oxygenator. See under **Oxygen**
- PUNCH**
Biopsy. See under **Biopsy**
Purgatives. See **Cathartics**
- PURPURA**
Thrombocytopenic. See **Thrombocytopenic purpura**
- PYKE-LEES, W. K.**: Unprofessional advertising, 3, 249 (C)
- PYLOROPLASTY**
For duodenal ulcer, 3, 186 (C)
- PYRAZINAMIDE**
In tuberculosis (Today's drugs), 3, 666
Pyrazinoic acid. See **Pyrazinamide**
- Pyrexia**. See **Hyperthermia**
- PYRIMETHAMINE**
In malaria, 3, 71 (L), 805 (C)
- Pyrosis**. See **Heartburn**
- PYRROLIDINOMETHYL TETRACYCLINE**
Today's drugs, 3, 60 (C)

Q

QUACKERY

- Medical Messiahs. A Social History of Health Quackery in Twentieth-Century America*. By J. H. Young, 3, 43
- QUEEN ELIZABETH HOSPITAL, BIRMINGHAM**
Computer control of biochemical laboratory, 3, 247
Computerized information system, 3, 309
Queen's University of Belfast. See under **Belfast**
- QUININE**
Dihydrochloride, with adrenaline, in cerebral malaria, 3, 805 (C)
Quivering. See **Tremor**
- QVIST, G.**: Operations for duodenal ulcer, 3, 122 (C)

R

- RAAFAT, H.** See **PINES, A.**, 3, 557
- RACE**
Life expectancy of coloured people living in Britain, 3, 481
- RACE RELATIONS**
Children of Crisis. A Study of Courage and Fear. By R. Coles, 3, 236
- RADIATION**
Ionizing radiations, regulations to protect from, 3, 67
Shoe-fitting fluoroscopes, 3, 301
- RADICULITIS**
Anti-inflammatory agent (indomethacin) in low back pain with and without radicular involvement (J. H. Jacobs and M. F. Grayson), 3, 158 (O)
- Radio. See **Broadcasting**
- RADIOGRAPHERS**
Society of. See under **Society**
- RADIOGRAPHY**
Chest. See under **Lung**; **Thorax**
Surrey Mass Radiography Service. See under **Surrey**
X-ray department, patient and (A. A. Wild and J. Evans), 3, 607, 801 (C)
- RADIOIODINE**
Hypothyroidism and, 3, 250 (C), 314 (C)
- RADIOISOTOPES**
Diagnostic uses of, 3, 545
Isotopes. Applications Biocliniques. Edited by M. Paget and L. Hartmann, 3, 175
- RADIOLOGISTS**
Faculty of. See under **Faculty**
- RADIOLOGY**
Diagnostic: career booklet, 3, 67
Neuroradiology. See **Neuroradiology**
- RADIOTHERAPY**
Career booklet, 3, 260
Computer in planning, 3, 180
Frontiers of Radiation Therapy and Oncology. Proceedings of 2nd Annual San Francisco Cancer Symposium. Vol. 2. Edited by J. M. Vaeth, 3, 604
- RAKE, M.** See **HARTLEY, R.**, 3, 794
- RAMSAY, J. H. R.**: Postoperative chest, 3, 56 (C)
- RANDLE, P.**, 3, 563
- RANKIN, J. T.** See **STACK, B. H. R.**, 3, 659
- RAPAPORT, F. T.**, and **DAUSSET, J.** (Editors): *Human Transplantation*, 3, 542
- RATHOD, N. H.**: Heroin without prescription, 3, 373 (C)
- RAYNAUD, M.**, 3, 812
- Recordings, tape. See **Recordings, tape**
- RECORDS**
Computerized. See under **Computers**
In general practice, 3, 254 (C), 501 (C), 746 (C)
Oxford Record Linkage Study. See under **Oxford**
Royal College of General Practitioners: Scottish Council: Research Committee's report. See under **Royal College of General Practitioners**
- RECTAL HAEMORRHAGE**
Cancer of large intestine and (S. O. Aylett), 3, 103
Ulcer of ileum, primary non-specific, presenting with massive haemorrhage (M. J. Shah), 3, 474, 681 (C)
- RECTUM**
Carcinoma, rectal bleeding and (S. O. Aylett), 3, 103
Ileorectal anastomoses. See under **Anastomosis**
Red Cross Society, British. See under **British Red mites**. See under **Mites**
- REDHEAD, R. G.**, and others: Congenital absence of the lumbar spine, 3, 595
- REES, W. L. L.**: *Short Textbook of Psychiatry*, 3, 792
- REEVE, E. B.**, and **GUYTON, A. C.** (Editors): *Physical Bases of Circulatory Transport: Regulation and Exchange*, 3, 732
Regional ileitis. See **Crohn's disease**
Regional postgraduate medical centres. See **Medical centres**
- Registrars**. See under **Hospital doctors**
- REHABILITATION**
After cardiac disease. See under **Heart: Disease**
After head injury. See under **Head: Injuries**
After spinal injuries. See under **Spine**
Garston Manor Rehabilitation Centre. See under **Garston**
Government responsibility for, in Australia, 3, 547
Return-to-work problems (B.M.A./A.M.A. Joint Annual Meeting), 3, 547
- REICHARD, O.**: Ecological approach to social psychiatry, 3, 490
- REID, H. A.**: Snakebite in the tropics, 3, 359
- REID, Ronald William**: Obituary, 3, 191
- REINER, E.**, 3, 67
- RELIGION**
Special service for doctors, All Souls Church, London, 3, 688
- REMUNERATION**. See also **National Board for Prices and Incomes**
Armed Forces doctors: civilian, 3, 437 (C), 559 (C)
Armed Forces doctors: National Board for Prices and Incomes: 1st report, 3, 60 (C), 258 (P), 437 (C)
Consultants and specialists: distinction awards: postal ballot results, 3, 620 (C)
E.C.G. technicians, 3, 189 (C), 502 (C)
Hospital doctors, 3, 255 (C), 317 (C)
Hospital doctors: medical assistant grade, 3, 620 (C), 747 (C)
Merit awards, alternative to, 3, 183 (C)
Psychiatric social workers: in hospital and local authority service, 3, 377 (C)
Review Body: 9th report: Special Representative Meeting's acceptance of, 3, 2 (L), 255 (C), 317 (C)
- Renal**. See also **Kidney**
Renal Transplantation Bill (Sir Gerald Nabarro). See under **Kidney: Transplantation**
- RENDLE-SHORT, T. J.**: Care of the child with long-term handicap, 3, 547
- RENIN**
Plasma renin activity and angiotensin pressor dose in hypertension (P. Weidmann and others), 3, 154 (O)
Renin-secreting renal tumours and hypertension, 3, 327 (L), 558 (C)
- REOVIRUSES**
Virology Monographs. Echovirus. Reoviruses. By H. A. Wenner and others, 3, 732
- REPLACEMENT THERAPY**
Pancreatic extracts in. See under **Pancreas**
- REPORTS**
Government reports, too many, 3, 437 (C)
Representative Meeting, Annual. See **British Medical Association: Annual Representative Meeting**
Representative Meeting, Special. See **British Medical Association: Special Representative Meeting**
- REPRODUCTION**
Lalor Foundation research grants, 3, 812
- RESEARCH**
Committee on Medical Science, Education, and Research. See under **Committee**
Deciding factor in appointing medical teachers and consultants, 3, 248, 312 (C)
Medical. See **Medical research**
- RESPIRATION**
Forced expiratory volume in asthma: inhibition of post-exercise fall by disodium cromoglycate (S. E. Davies), 3, 593
Plethysmograph. See **Plethysmograph**
- RESPIRATORY DISORDERS**
Obstructive airways disease, chronic, airways obstruction and CO₂ tension in (D. J. Lane and others), 3, 707 (O)
- RESPIRATORY INFECTIONS**. See also **specific infections**
Acute antibiotics in (Today's drugs), 3, 418
Antibiotics, "five-day courses" of, in, 3, 614 (C), 742 (C), 803 (C)
Catarrh vaccines, oral in prevention of, 3, 541
Upper, anxiety and, 3, 805 (C)
- RESPIRATORY SYNCYTIAL VIRUS**
Infection: diagnosis: immunofluorescent antibody technique in (P. S. Gardner and J. McQuillin), 3, 340 (O)
- RESPIRATORY TRACT**
Obstruction in infants by mattresses and pillows (J. L. Emery and J. A. Thornton), 3, 209 (O)
- RESUSCITATION**
Brook airway. See under **Airways**

RESUSCITATION—continued

Cardiac: duration of last attack in 998 fatal cases of coronary artery disease and possibility of (R. H. McNeilly and J. Pemberton), 3, 139 (O), 134 (L), 317 (C), 500 (C)

RETINA

Detachment after cataract needling, 3, 420
Retinopathy from watching sun and eclipse, 3, 633 (L), 678 (C)

Review Body. See under Remuneration

RHEUMATIC DISORDERS

Pain control in (F. D. Hart), 3, 635 (O)
Rheumatic Diseases. Pfizer Medical Monograph—3. Edited by J. J. R. Duthie and W. R. M. Alexander, 3, 175

RHEUMATIC FEVER

Joint symptoms in *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* infection (H. P. Lambert), 3, 156 (O), 377 (C)

Rheumatoid arthritis. See Arthritis, rheumatoid

RHEUMATOLOGY

Kennedy Institute of Rheumatology. See under Kennedy

RHODES, P.: *Preparing to Have Your Baby*, 3, 325

RHODESIA

Bronchial carcinoma and smoking in. See under Bronchi

Membership of Commonwealth Medical Association, 3, 427, 390 (L)

Rhodesian Medical Congress, Bulawayo, 3, 688

Rhythm, circadian. See Circadian rhythm

RICHARDS, D. J.: Headache on the pill, 3, 743 (C)

RICHARDS, David Felix: Obituary, 3, 505

RICHARDS, Edward Horace: Obituary, 3, 560

RICHARDS, J. G.: 3, 751

RICHARDS, R. See SERGEANT, G. R., 3, 86

RICHART, R. M. See VAILLANT, H. W., 3, 671

RICHET, G. See HAMBURGER, J., 3, 109

RICKHAM, P. P., 3, 324, 443

RIDDELL, W. J. B.: *Glasgow Ophthalmic Institution, 1868-1968*: 3, 67, 605 (review)

RIDLEY, A.: Punch for biopsy examination of nerve endings in skin, 3, 612

RIEGER, C. O. F.: Medicine in Australia (B.M.A./A.M.A. Joint Annual Meeting: President's Address), 3, 393 (O), 387 (L), 616 (C)

RIFAMPICIN

In tuberculosis (Today's drugs), 3, 667

RIMANTADINE

In chemoprophylaxis of influenza, 3, 137 (L)

Ringworm. See Tinea

RITBLAT, M.: 3, 385

RITCHIE, A. E.: 3, 628

ROAD ACCIDENTS

Cost per casualty, 3, 376 (C)

Doctors on site of, 3, 376 (C)

Prevention: Medical Commission on Accident Prevention. See under Medical

Road Injuries Research Group, Birmingham Accident Hospital. See under Birmingham

Safety belts. See Safety belts

ROAD RESEARCH LABORATORIES

Cost of accident per casualty, 3, 376 (C)

ROAD SAFETY

Medical Commission on Accident Prevention. See under Medical

ROBARTS, F. H.: 3, 324

ROBB, B. (Editor): *Sans Everything*, report of inquiry on hospital maltreatment of the elderly alleged in, 3, 129 (P), 135 (L), 258 (P), 374 (C)

ROBB, Sir Douglas: *Medical Odyssey*. Autobiography, 3, 302

ROBERTS, H. J.: Voluntary sterilization in the male, 3, 434 (C), 501 (C)

ROBERTS, N. W.: Medical assistant and S.H.M.O., 3, 559 (C)

ROBERTSON, M. H.: Tetracycline-resistant streptococci in South-west Essex: a continuing survey, 3, 349 (O)

ROBIN, A. A., and FREEMAN-BROWNE, D. L.: Drugs left at home by psychiatric inpatients, 3, 424

ROBINSON, A. E. See HENDERSON, A. H., 3, 229

ROCK CARLING FELLOWSHIP

Rock Carling Fellowship Monographs. Priorities in Medicine, by W. J. H. Butterfield, 3, 363

ROE, F. J. C.: Book reviews, 3, 44, 543, 605

ROITT, I. M., 3, 563

Rolitetracline nitrate. See Pyrrolidinomethyl tetracycline

ROLLAND RAMSAY, J. H. See RAMSAY, J. H. R.

ROLLASON, W. N.: Improved airway for resuscitation, 3, 376 (C)

ROLLESTON, Humphry Davy: Lecture. See SHERLOCK, S., 3, 515

ROLLIN, H. R.: Book reviews, 3, 235

ROOK, A., and others (Editors): *Textbook of Dermatology*, 3, 604

ROOS, P. See WIENER, J. D., 3, 312

RÖRVIK, T. See BORCHGREVINK, C. F., 3, 571

ROSACEA

Management (Today's drugs), 3, 789

ROSE, G. A.: Neomycin and nystatin in infants, 3, 174

ROSEN, L. See WENNER, H. A., 3, 732

ROSENBERG, C. M.: Clinical and psychological study of alcoholism and drug addiction, 3, 490

Roseola infantum. See Exanthema subitum

ROSS, A. I.: Psychiatric social workers, 3, 249 (C)

ROSS, C. A.: Rubella and pregnancy, 3, 432 (C)

ROSS, C. F.: Shortage of mortuary attendants, 3, 801 (C)

ROSS HAIR, R. See HAIR, R. R.

ROSSENDALE

Bury and Rossendale Group of Hospitals. See under Manchester: Regional Hospital Board

ROSSITER, M. A., and others: Penicillin-induced haemolytic anaemia, 3, 616 (C)

ROWE, I. L.: Research in general practice, 3, 489

ROXBURGH, R. A., and others: Emergency resection in treatment of diverticular disease of colon complicated by peritonitis, 3, 465 (O)

Roy Cameron Lecture. See WILLIS, R. A., 3, 267

ROYAL COLLEGE OF GENERAL PRACTITIONERS

Medical Recording Service, 3, 66

Obstetrics in General Practice (working party report), 3, 567 (L), 678 (C), 742 (C)

Scottish Council: Research Committee: record system (wallet) for general practice, 3, 254 (C), 501 (C), 746 (C)

ROYAL COLLEGE OF OBSTETRICIANS AND GYNAECOLOGISTS

President, 3, 332

ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS OF GLASGOW

3, 196

ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF EDINBURGH

3, 564

ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF IRELAND

3, 196, 444

ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON

Convention of Clinical Tutors: J. Lister's paper. See LISTER, J., 3, 736

450th anniversary: appeal, 3, 324

450th anniversary: thanksgiving, 3, 688

Humphry Davy Rolleston Lecture. See SHERLOCK, S., 3, 515

Marc Daniels Lecture. See BATTEN, J., 3, 75

ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS IN IRELAND

3, 132, 444, 508

ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND

3, 132, 196, 386

Faculty of Dental Surgery. See under Faculty

Faculty of Radiologists. See under Faculty

ROYAL COLLEGES

Examination fees, increased, 3, 254 (C)

Royal Commission on Medical Education. See under Education, medical; Education, medical: Postgraduate

ROYAL LONDON HOMOEOPATHIC HOSPITAL

Courses for G.P.s, reimbursement for, 3, 746 (C)

ROYAL MARSDEN HOSPITAL, SUTTON

Sterile ward, 3, 443

Royal Navy. See under Armed Forces

ROYAL POSTGRADUATE MEDICAL SCHOOL

Clinicopathological conferences. See Clinicopathological conferences

Hammersmith Postgraduate Association. See under Hammersmith

ROYAL SOCIETY

Rubbo Mendel travelling fellowship, 3, 443

RUBBO, S. D., and GARDNER, J. F.: Skin preparation and intramuscular injections, 3, 121 (C), 250 (C)

RUBELLA

Antibody in immunoglobulin: P.H.L.S. report. See under Public Health Laboratory Service

In pregnancy, 3, 432 (C)

In pregnancy: P.H.L.S. report. See under Public Health Laboratory Service

Malformations, prevention of, 3, 199 (L) (correction, 386)

P.H.L.S. Working Party. See under Public Health Laboratory Service

RUBIDOMYCIN

In acute leukaemia in adults (J. S. Malpas and Sir Ronald Bodley Scott), 3, 227 (O)

RURAL HEALTH SERVICES

For aboriginal children in Northern Territory, 3, 550

RUSSELL, A. S.: Morphine for addicts, 3, 375 (C)

RUSSELL, D. S.: Personal view, 3, 248, 312 (C), 553 (C), 800

RUTHERFORD, R. B. See BALLINGER, W. F., II: 3, 303

RUTHERFORD MORISON, C. See MORISON, C. R.

RUTTER, M. See GRAHAM, P., 3, 695

RYAN, J. G. P.: Need for general practitioner teachers—the call and the challenge, 3, 492

RYLE, A.: Personal view, 3, 54

S

SAFETY

British Safety Council. See under British Occupational. See under Industry and occupations

SAFETY BELTS

For lorry drivers, 3, 375 (C), 496 (C)

Injuries from, 3, 4 (L), 681 (C)

SAINANI, G. S.: Coxsackie virus heart diseases, 3, 375 (C), 555 (C)

SAINT, E. G.: Training and distribution of specialists in Australia, 3, 491

ST. ANDREWS

University, 3, 131

ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S HOSPITAL MEDICAL COLLEGE

3, 811

ST. FRANCIS'S HOSPITAL, DULWICH

Opening of, 3, 385

ST. GILES HOSPITAL

Use by G.P.s of obstetric beds in consultant unit (K. L. Oldershaw and J. M. Brudenell), 3, 112, 255 (C), 315 (C)

St. John of Jerusalem, Order of. See Order of St. John of Jerusalem

ST. JOHN'S HOSPITAL, STONE

Tranquillizing drugs, withdrawal of, in long-stay patients, 3, 553 (C)

ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL, LONDON

34 doctors from, on hospital career structure, 3, 255 (C)

ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL, NEWPORT, ISLE OF WIGHT

Obstetric service in Isle of Wight, 3, 315 (C)

ST. THOMAS'S HOSPITAL, LONDON

120 junior doctors from, on hospital career structure, 3, 188 (C), 317 (C), 432 (C)

SALM, R.: Carcinoma arising in a lipomatous pseudohypertrophic pancreas, 3, 293

SALMON, L. F. W.: Book reviews, 3, 236

SALMONELLA TYPHIMURIUM

Food-poisoning in west Scotland, 3, 750

Resistance, transferable multiple, in type 29 in calves: implications (E. S. Anderson), 3, 333 (O)

SALSBUURY, A. J., and BROZOVICH, M.: Experience with a hepatitis-free plasma protein solution, 3, 352 (O), 615 (C)

SAMES, C. P.: Vas deferens in hernioplasty, 3, 744 (C)

SAMUEL, E. See MAWDSLEY, C., 3, 521

SAN FRANCISCO CANCER SYMPOSIUM

Frontiers of Radiation Therapy and Oncology. Vol. 2. Edited by J. M. Vaeth, 3, 604

SANDERSON, K. V., and CRONIN, E. A.: Glutaraldehyde and contact dermatitis, 3, 802 (C)

SANDLER, G.: Verapamil in angina, 3, 56 (C)

— and others: Clinical evaluation of verapamil in angina pectoris, 3, 224 (O)

SAUNDERS, S. J. See HARRISON, G. G., 3, 594

SAVOLA, J. See HELIN, M., 3, 97

SAX, S.: Public health problem presented by chronic disabilities, 3, 547

Scabby mouth. See Orf

SCARLET FEVER

Epidemiology, 3, 128

SCHILD, H. O. See ASSEM, E. S. K., 3, 272

Schistosomiasis. See Bilharziasis

SCHIZOPHRENIA

Circadian rhythm of plasma 11-hydroxycorticosteroids in (R. T. W. L. Conroy and others), 3, 405 (O)

Discharged schizophrenics, fate of, 3, 806 (C)

SCHNITZER, R. J., and HAWKING, F.: *Experimental Chemotherapy*. Vol. 5: 3, 44

SCHOLES, K. T.: Common courtesy, 3, 123 (C), 254 (C)

School of Physic, Trinity College. See under Dublin: University

SCHOOLS

Medical. See Education, medical: Schools; names of schools

SCHOU, M., and others: Occurrence of goitre during lithium treatment, 3, 710 (O)

SCHRIRE, V. See ASHERSON, R. A., 3, 589

SCHROEDER, H. G. See ORWIN, J. M., 3, 187

SCHUPAK, E. See HAMPERS, C. L., 3, 669

SCHURR, P. H.: Book reviews, 3, 668

SCIATICA

Anti-inflammatory agent (indomethacin) in (J. H. Jacobs and M. F. Grayson), 3, 158 (O)

SCIENCE

Committee on Medical Science, Education, and Research. See under Committee

Department of Education and. See under Department

Scientific exhibition, B.M.A./A.M.A. Joint Annual Meeting. See under British Medical Association: Joint Annual Meeting with Australian Medical Association

SCIENTOLOGY

Government action against, 3, 323 (P)

Sclerosing panencephalitis. See under Panencephalitis

SCLEROSIS

Multiple. See Multiple sclerosis

Scoline. See Suxamethonium chloride

SCOTLAND

Medical research in, 3, 442, 628

North-east Region: mental health service, computers in. See under Computers

Royal College of General Practitioners: Scottish Council. See under Royal

Scottish, Central and, Health Services Councils. See under Central

Scottish Hospital Endowments Research Trust, 3, 628

Scottish Office: health education unit, 3, 325

Scottish Western Region Hospital Junior Staffs Group: hospital career structure, 3, 55 (C)

Social Work (Scotland) Bill. See under Social Work, food-poisoning in, 3, 750

SCOTT, G. L., and others: Autoimmune haemolytic anaemia and mephenamic acid therapy, 3, 534 (O)

- SCOTT, P. D. R. See KERR, F., 3, 290
 SCOTT, P. J. See NORRIS, R. M., 3, 143
 SCOTT, Sir Ronald Bodley. See MALPAS, J. S., 3, 227
 Scottish. See under Scotland
 SCRAGG, J. M.: E.C.G. facilities for family doctors, 3, 502 (C)
 SCREENING
 Computer control of biochemical laboratory, Queen Elizabeth Hospital, Birmingham, 3, 247
 Multiple, in detection of syphilis, 3, 251 (C)
 Multiple, in general practice, 3, 57 (C)
 Screening for Health. *Theory and Practice*. By H. P. Ferrer, 3, 669
 SCRUB TYPHUS
 Red Mites and Typhus, by J. R. Audy, 3, 793
 SCURVY
 Iron overload and ascorbic acid metabolism (A. A. Wapnick and others), 3, 704 (O)
 SEAMAN, M. J. See AMOS, H. E., 3, 436
 Seat belts. See Safety belts
 SEATON, D. R.: An ingenious Munchausen, 3, 317 (C), 554 (C), 555 (C)
 Seebohm Committee. See under Social services: Local authority personal social services: committee of inquiry
 SEED, P. G.: Requests for abortion, 3, 499 (C)
 SEFTL, H. C. See WAPNICK, A. A., 3, 704
 SEGALL, E., 3, 130
 SELDON, W. A.: Rehabilitation of patients with cardiac disorders, 3, 548
 SELF-MEDICATION
 In Mato Grosso State, Brazil, 3, 251 (C)
 SELLORS, Sir Thomas Holmes: Hospital career structure, 3, 496 (C), 620 (C), 682 (C)
 — Stapling forceps, 3, 53
 SEMEN
 Spermatozoa in ejaculate after bilateral vasectomy for sterilization, 3, 667
 Senior hospital medical officers. See under Hospital doctors
 Senior registrars. See under Hospital doctors: Registrars
 SENNOSIDES
 Cathartic colon and, 3, 618 (C)
 SENSATION
 Sensory Inhibition, by G. von Békésy, 3, 45
 Symposium on Drugs and Sensory Functions, edited by A. Herzheimer, 3, 109
 SEPSIS. See also Cross-infection; Infection
 Eye. See under Eye
 Staphylococcal. See Staphylococcal sepsis
 SEPTICAEMIA
 Following delivery (M. A. Hucks v. J. H. Cole), 3, 442
 SERGEANT, G. R., and others: Relatively benign sickle-cell anaemia in 60 patients aged over 30 in the West Indies, 3, 86 (O)
 SERUM
 Bone marrow colony-stimulating activity of sera in infectious mononucleosis (D. Metcalf and B. Wahren), 3, 99
 Cholesterol. See Cholesterol
 SEWAGE
 From boats, 3, 568 (L)
 SEX
 Sex in Marriage, by M. Smyth, 3, 325
 Sex chromosomes. See Chromosomes
 Sexual intercourse. See Coitus
 Sexual sterility. See Fertility and sterility
 Sexual sterilization. See Sterilization, sexual
 SEXUALITY
 Libido: effect of oral contraceptives on, on depressive mood changes and on endometrial monoamine oxidase and phosphatases (E. C. G. Grant and J. Pryse-Davies), 3, 777 (O)
 SHACKMAN, R.: Book reviews, 3, 669
 SHADER, R. I. See BELFER, M. L., 3, 805
 SHAH, M. J.: Primary non-specific ulcer of ileum presenting with massive rectal haemorrhage, 3, 474, 681 (C)
 SHAH, P. M. See DALAL, P. M., 3, 769
 SHALDON, S.: Infection risks of haemodialysis, 3, 614 (C)
 SHALOM, A. S.: Pain in the face, 3, 58 (C)
 SHARRATT, M., 3, 260
 SHEEP
 Orf. See Orf
 SHEERS, G. and TEMPLETON, A. R.: Effects of asbestos in dockyard workers, 3, 574 (O)
 SHEIL, A. G. R.: Organ transplantation, 3, 487
 SHEPHERD, Charles Woolley: Obiituary, 3, 625
 SHEPHERD, J. T. See MARSHALL, R. J., 3, 175
 SHEPHERD, M., and DAVIES, D. L. (Editors): *Studies in Psychiatry*. A Survey of Work Carried Out in the Department of Psychiatry of the Institute of Psychiatry under the Chairmanship of Sir Aubrey Lewis, 1945-66: 3, 304
 SHERIDAN, M. D.: Book reviews, 3, 670
 SHERLOCK, S.: Chronic cholangitis: aetiology, diagnosis, and treatment (Humphry Davy Rolleston Lecture), 3, 515 (O), 512 (L)
 SHINTON, N. K. See ROSSITER, M. A., 3, 616
 SHIPMAN, J. J.: Hospital staff structure, 3, 254 (C)
 — Our hospitals, 3, 741 (C)
 Shoe-fitting fluoroscopes. See under Fluoroscopes
 Shoes. See Footwear
 SHOOTER, R. A. See PRICE, D. J. E., 3, 407
 SHRYOCK, R. H.: *Medical Licensing in America, 1650-1965*: 3, 482
 SHUNTS
 Arterial. See under Arteries
 Arteriovenous. See under Arteriovenous
 Brescia-Cimino. See under Arteriovenous shunts
 Interatrial shunt. See under Heart
 Sickle-cell anaemia. See Anaemia, sickle-cell
 Sickle-cell trait. See under Anaemia, sickle-cell
 SICKNESS ABSENCE
 B.M.A./A.M.A. Joint Annual Meeting, 3, 547
 Sickness certification. See under Certificates
 SIDEROSIS
 Transfusional, ascorbic acid metabolism in (A. A. Wapnick and others), 3, 704 (O)
 SIEGENTHALER, W. See WEIDMANN, P., 3, 154
 SIEGLER, P. E., and MOYER, J. H., III (Editors): *Animal and Clinical Pharmacologic Techniques in Drug Evaluation*. Vol. 2: 3, 176
 SIGMOID
 Diverticular disease. See Diverticular disease
 SILBER, W.: Anaemia and hiatus hernia, 3, 557 (C)
 SILICONE(S)
 Mastitis. See under Breast
 Toxicology of, 3, 184 (C)
 SIMMONS, S. C., and GARUD, M. A.: Surgical induction of labour, 3, 681 (C)
 SIMON POPULATION TRUST
 Voluntary male sterilization, 3, 501 (C)
 SIMPSON, H., and others: Arterial blood gas tensions and pH in acute asthma in childhood, 3, 460 (O)
 SIMPSON, J., and others: *Custom and Practice in Medical Care*. A Comparative Study of Two Hospitals in Arbroath, Scotland, U.K., and Waterville, Maine, U.S.A., 3, 111
 SIMPSON, K.: Book reviews, 3, 791
 SIMPSON, M. A., 3, 563
 — Student research, 3, 802 (C)
 — and MATTHEWS, T.: *Report on Medical Education, 1968*: 3, 693 (L), 802 (C)
 SIMPSON, R. J.: Hereditary quivering of the chin, 3, 617 (C)
 SINCLAIR, A. J. M.: Psychiatric impediments to work, 3, 547
 SINCLAIR, I.: Government responsibility in re-habilitating disabled, 3, 547
 SINCLAIR, W. Y.: Postnatal examination, 3, 59
 SINGH, M. M.: *Mental Disorder*, 3, 364
 SINUSITIS
 Antibiotics in (Today's drugs), 3, 480
 SKIN. See also individual diseases
 Cancer risk for lute workers, 3, 258 (P)
 Contact dermatitis, glutaraldehyde and, 3, 802 (C)
 Corticosteroid ointments in skin diseases, tinea incognita after (F. A. Ive and R. Marks), 3, 149 (O), 498 (C)
 Cutaneous nerve endings, punch for biopsy examination of (A. Ridley), 3, 612
 Dermatitis, ovine contagious pustular. See Orf
 Giant hogweed (*Heracleum mantegazzianum*) dermatitis, 3, 123 (C)
 Infections, common, management of (Today's drugs), 3, 787
 London Hospital for Diseases of the Skin. See under London
 Piebald. See Vitiligo
 Pigmentation. See Pigmentation
 Staining by metal of jewellery, 3, 301, 541
 Sterilization before intramuscular injections, 3, 121 (C), 250 (C)
 Tests for toxocariasis. See under Toxocariasis
 Textbook of Dermatology, edited by A. Rook and others, 3, 604
 SLANEY, G.: Crohn's disease, 3, 294
 SLEEP
 Disorder, 3, 450 (L)
 SLEEP-WALKING
 Treatment, 3, 41
 SLIMMING
 Exercises, numbness after, 3, 500 (C)
 SLINGS
 Improved, for Thomas splint (H. McK. Thomas), 3, 18
 SMALLPOX
 Mortality, in Australia, 3, 489
 SMELLIE, J. H.: Giant hogweed, 3, 123 (C)
 SMITH, Andrew: Book reviews, 3, 731, 791
 — Personal view, 3, 118
 SMITH, D. H., and HARPER, P. S.: Cerebral malaria, 3, 618 (C)
 SMITH, E. A.: Problem of multiple sclerosis, 3, 745 (C)
 SMITH, G. See BOLT, P., 3, 435
 SMITH, George. See MacINTYRE, J., 3, 640
 SMITH, W. J.: Viruses and recurrent pericarditis, 3, 555 (C)
 SMITHELLS, R. W., 3, 507
 Smoking. See under Tobacco
 SMYTH, M.: Sex in Marriage, 3, 325
 SMYTHIES, J. R., 3, 628
 SNAKE-BITES
 In the tropics (H. A. Reid), 3, 359
 Venomous Animals and Their Venoms. Volume 1 — Venomous Vertebrates. Edited by W. Bücherl and others, 3, 669
 SNOOK, R.: Accident services, 3, 376 (C)
 SNOWDON, J. A.: Renal tumours and hypertension, 3, 558 (C)
 SOBELL, M., 3, 507
 Social psychiatry. See Psychiatry: Social
 SOCIAL SECURITY
 Ministry of. See under Ministry
 SOCIAL SERVICES—continued
 Expenditure, 3, 193 (P)
 Local authority personal social services: committee of inquiry (Seebohm Committee): B.M.A. evidence, 3, 249 (C), 265 (L)
 Local authority personal social services: committee of inquiry (Seebohm Committee): medical representation on, 3, 265 (L)
 Local authority personal social services: committee of inquiry (Seebohm Committee): report, 3, 197 (L), 265 (L), 435 (C), 437 (C), 497 (C), 618 (C)
 Local authority personal social services: direction: medical officer of health or social worker, 3, 197 (L), 249 (C), 265 (L), 434 (C), 497 (C)
 Social Work (Scotland) Bill. See Social Work (Scotland) Bill
 Social Survey Department, Government. See under Government
 SOCIAL WORK
 Psychiatric social workers. See under Psychiatry
 SOCIAL WORK (SCOTLAND) BILL
 3, 72 (L), 249 (C)
 SOCIETY FOR GENERAL MICROBIOLOGY
 Molecular Biology of Viruses. Symposium. Edited by L. V. Crawford and M. G. P. Stoker, 3, 542
 SOCIETY FOR RELIEF OF WIDOWS AND ORPHANS OF MEDICAL MEN
 3, 385
 SOCIETY FOR RESEARCH INTO HYDROCEPHALUS AND SPINA BIFIDA
 Casey Holter Memorial Prize. See under Casey
 SOCIETY OF CARDIOLOGICAL TECHNICIANS
 E.C.G. facilities for family doctors, 3, 502 (C)
 SOCIETY OF RADIOGRAPHERS
 Address, 3, 563
 SODIUM ANTIMONY TARTRATE
 In urinary schistosomiasis (Z. Farid and others), 3, 713 (O)
 Sodium cyclamate. See Cyclamates
 Soframycin. See Framycetin
 SOLANKE, T. F.: Clinical trial of 6% hydroxyethyl starch (a new plasma expander), 3, 783 (O)
 Solar retinopathy. See under Retina
 SOLVENTS
 Safety Code for Handling Industrial Solvents, by E. Browning, 3, 751
 SOMERS, G. F. See ASKEW, F. H., 3, 618
 SOMERS, K., 3, 563
 Somnambulism. See Sleep-walking
 Soups. See under Food
 SOUTH-EAST METROPOLITAN REGION, HOSPITAL JUNIOR STAFFS GROUP
 Medical assistant grade, rejection of, 3, 119 (C), 189 (C)
 SOUTH-WEST METROPOLITAN REGION, HOSPITAL JUNIOR STAFFS GROUP
 Medical assistant grade, rejection of, 3, 119 (C), 189 (C)
 SOUTHAMPTON
 University, 3, 194
 SOWTON, E. See BALCON, R., 3, 91
 — See also GIBSON, D. G., 3, 161
 SOWTON, J. V.: Economics of the health service, 3, 437 (C)
 SPARE-PART SURGERY. See also individual spare parts
 Advances in, 3, 548
 Spare-Part Surgery. *The Surgical Practice of the Future*. By D. Longmore, 3, 110
 SPASTICITY
 In multiple sclerosis, 3, 174
 SPASTICS SOCIETY
 New centre, 3, 259
 Special Representative Meeting. See British Medical Association: Special Representative Meeting
 Specialists. See Consultants and specialists
 SPECTOR, W. G.: Book reviews, 3, 363
 — and WILLOUGHBY, D. A.: *Pharmacology of Inflammation*, 3, 732
 SPEIZER, F. E., and DOLL, R.: A century of asthma deaths in young people, 3, 245
 SPENCE, George Rae: Obiituary, 3, 381
 SPENCER, J. A.: *Management in Hospitals*, 3, 303
 SPENCER PATERSON, A. See PATERSON, A. S.
 SPERMACETI
 Therapeutic properties, 3, 42
 SPERRY, P. N.: Consultant vacancies, 3, 747 (C)
 SPINA BIFIDA
 Anencephalus and: incidence, timing of sexual intercourse and, 3, 253 (C)
 Society for Research into Hydrocephalus and. See under Society
 SPINAL CORD
 Cordotomy. See Cordotomy
 SPINE
 Disc prolapse, anti-inflammatory agent (indomethacin) in (J. H. Jacobs and M. F. Grayson), 3, 158 (O)
 Injuries: rehabilitation after, 3, 548
 Lumbar, congenital absence of (R. G. Redhead and others), 3, 595
 Spondylitis, ankylosing, early, joint involvement in, 3, 185 (C)
 SPIRAMYCIN
 Today's drugs, 3, 234
 SPLINTS
 Thomas splint, improved sling for (H. McK. Thomas), 3, 181
 Spondylitis, ankylosing. See under Spine
 SPORTS
 British Association of Sport and Medicine. See under British
 SPRUE
 Tropical and non-tropical, folate malabsorption in, reversed by calf jejunum (H. Baker and others), 3, 472
 SQUIBB, E. R., AND CO. LTD.
 Withdrawal of drugs, 3, 56 (C)
 Stab wounds. See Wounds and injuries: Penetrating

- STACK, B. H. R., and others: Hepatic artery aneurysm after staphylococcal endocarditis, 3, 659
- STAINING
Of skin. *See under* Skin
- Standing Conference of Societies Registered for Adoption. *See under* Adoption
- STANFIELD, J. P., 3, 442
- STANLEY CANT, J. *See* CANT, J. S.
- Staphylococcal endocarditis. *See under* Endocarditis
- STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS
Bacteria in hospital environment, 3, 200 (L)
Ultraviolet light against spread of, in hospitals, 3, 108
- STAPHYLOCOCCAL SEPSIS
In casualty department, trial of phenoxymethylpenicillin, phenethicillin, and lincomycin in (D. J. E. Price and others), 3, 407 (O)
- STAPHYLOCOCCI
Protection against, by implantation of coagulase-positive staphylococci (502A), 3, 264 (L)
Pseudomonas and, antagonism between, 3, 264 (L)
- STAPHYLOCOCCUS PYOGENES
In hospital environment, 3, 200 (L)
- STAPLES
Stapling forceps (Sir Thomas Holmes Sellors), 3, 53
- Starch, hydroxyethyl. *See* Hydroxyethyl starch
- STARVATION. *See also* Nutrition; Malnutrition
Of Biafran children, relief of, 3, 753 (L)
- STATE MEDICINE
Independence of doctors, preservation of, 3, 387 (L), 616 (C)
- STATISTICS
Hospital. *See under* Hospital(s)
Vital. *See* Epidemiology and vital statistics
- STEIN, W. D.: *Movement of Molecules across Cell Membranes*, 3, 605
- STEINER, R. E.: Book reviews, 3, 364
- STENGEL, E.: Book reviews, 3, 304, 364
- STENHOUSE, A. C.: Viral antibody levels and clinical status in acute exacerbations of chronic bronchitis: a controlled prospective study, 3, 287 (O), 805 (C)
- Sterility, sexual. *See* Fertility and sterility
- STERILIZATION
Glutaraldehyde for. *See under* Glutaraldehyde
Of skin. *See under* Skin
- STERILIZATION, SEXUAL
Male: systemic disorders after, 3, 434 (C), 501 (C)
Vasectomy. *See* Vasectomy
- STEROIDS. *See also* Corticosteroids; individual steroids
Infection and steroid levels, 3, 432 (C)
- STEVENS, L. H.: Metabolism and immunological status of dysmature babies, 3, 488
- STEWART, Alistair Thomas: Obituary, 3, 686
- STEWART, J. S. *See* MORTIMER, P. E., 3, 7
- STEWART, T. I. *See* HASLER, J. C., 3, 374
- STEWART, William: Obituary, 3, 61
- STEWART-HESS, C. H.: Pain in the face, 3, 123 (C)
- STIRLING, W. B. *See* LUKE, R. G., 3, 764
- STOKER, M. G. P. *See* CRAWFORD, L. V., 3, 542
- STOKES, J. F. *See* PROVAN, J. L., 3, 346
- STOMACH. *See also* Gastro-
Cholecystogastric fistula. *See* Cholecystogastric fistula
Gall stone in. *See under* Gall stones
- STONE, Mary Beatrice: Obituary, 3, 62
- STONE
St. John's Hospital. *See under* St. John's
- Stones. *See* Calculi
- STORR, A.: *Human Aggression*, 3, 668
- STRADLING, P.: *Diagnostic Bronchoscopy. An Introduction*, 3, 543
- STRATHEDEN HOSPITAL, CUPAR
Psychiatric unit for adolescents (J. D. Haldane and D. McInnes), 3, 243
- STREPTOCOCCUS
Tetracycline-resistant streptococci (beta-haemolytic) in South-west Essex (M. H. Robertson), 3, 349 (O)
- STREPTOKINASE
In deep vein thrombosis, comparison between anticoagulants (heparin and warfarin) and (N. L. Browne and others), 3, 717
- STREPTOMYCIN
In tuberculosis (Today's drugs), 3, 664
Today's drugs, 3, 299
- Streptomycin. *See* Novobiocin
- STRESS
Upper respiratory infection and, 3, 805 (C)
- STRETCHERS
Improved, 3, 123 (C)
- Strokes. *See under* Cerebrovascular disorders
- STROUD, C. E., 3, 325
- STRUTHERS, N. W. *See* LUKE, R. G., 3, 764
- STUDENTS
Enquiry into Student Progress, 1968, by University Grants Committee, 3, 390 (L)
Medical: British Medical Students' Association. *See under* British
Medical: International Federation of Medical Student Associations. *See under* International
Medical: participation, 3, 693 (L), 802 (C)
Medical: selection for medical course in Australia, 3, 491
Medical: survey of students' intentions at Middlesex Hospital, 3, 559 (C)
Medical: wrong training or wrong use? 3, 125 (C)
- Subacute encephalitis. *See under* Encephalitis
- Subacute sclerosing panencephalitis. *See under* Panencephalitis
- SUBARACHNOID HAEMORRHAGE
Primary, 3, 1 (L)
- SUBDURAL HAEMATOMA AND EFFUSION
In infancy (K. Till), 3, 400 (O), 614 (C), 678 (C), 804 (C)
- SUDHAKARAN MENON, I. *See* MENON, I. S.
- SUICIDE
Tendencies in psychiatric inpatients leaving drugs at home (A. A. Robin and D. L. Freeman-Browne), 3, 424
- SULPHADIMIDINE
Cardiomyopathy, acute, after (E. T. M. MacSearraigh and K. M. Patel), 3, 33
- SULPHAMETHOXAZOLE
Combined with trimethoprim in typhoid, comparison between chloramphenicol and (O. O. Akinkugbe and others), 3, 721
- SULPHONAMIDES. *See also* individual drugs
Cardiomyopathy, acute, after (E. T. M. MacSearraigh and K. M. Patel), 3, 33
In urinary infection, 3, 745 (C)
- SULPHUR
Amino-acids containing. *See* Cysteine; Methionine
- SUMERLING, M. D. *See* MAWDSLEY, C., 3, 521
- SUMMERS, Herbert Arnold: Obituary, 3, 439
- SUN
Retinopathy from watching sun and eclipse. *See under* Retina
- SUNDERLAND, S.: Student selection for medical course in Australia, 3, 491
- SURGEONS
British Association of Paediatric Surgeons. *See under* British
Police. *See* Police surgeons
Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland. *See under* Royal
Royal College of Surgeons of England. *See under* Royal
Urological, British Association of. *See under* British
- SURGERY. *See also* Postoperative
Cardiac. *See under* Heart
Cardiovascular. *See* Cardiovascular surgery
Dental, Faculty of. *See under* Faculty
Gastrointestinal. *See under* Gastrointestinal tract
Neonatal. *See under* Infants: Newborn
Ocular. *See under* Eye
Spare-part. *See* Spare-part surgery
Surgical pathology. *See under* Pathology
Vascular. *See* Vascular surgery
- SURREY
Mass Radiography Service: mobile chest x-ray service for G.P.s (L. B. P. Hartley and F. J. H. Walters), 3, 674
- SUTTON
Royal Marsden Hospital. *See under* Royal
- SUTURES
Elson ligature carrier and awl. *See under* ELSON, S. A.
- SUXAMETHONIUM
Hyperpyrexia, malignant, after general anaesthesia with, 3, 69 (L)
Hyperpyrexia, malignant, during anaesthesia with nitrous oxide and halothane but without (G. G. Harrison and others), 3, 594, 803 (C)
- SUXAMETHONIUM CHLORIDE
Sensitivity warning, unjustified, 3, 620 (C)
- SWABS
For forensic work, 3, 375 (C), 499 (C)
- SWAN, A. A. B.: Ocular damage due to paraquat and diquat, 3, 187 (C)
- SWAN, J. H.: Achieving economies? 3, 254 (C)
- Swann Committee. *See under* Antibiotics: In animal husbandry
- SWEETENERS
Cyclamates. *See* Cyclamates
- SWIFT, P. N. *See* AMES, A. C., 3, 152
- SWINNEY, J.: Organ transplantation using living donors, 3, 487
- SYCOSIS BARBAE
Management (Today's drugs), 3, 788
- SYDNEY
Declaration of. *See under* Death: Diagnosis
Sylvius, aqueduct of. *See* Aqueduct of Sylvius
- SYMMERS, W. St. C.: Silicone mastitis in "topless" waitresses and some other varieties of foreign-body mastitis, 3, 19 (O), 184 (C)
- Synacthen-Depot. *See* Tetracosactrin: Depot-tetracosactrin
- Syncytial virus, respiratory. *See under* Respiratory
- SYPHILIS
Detection, multiple screening and, 3, 251 (C)
Statistics, 3, 251 (C)
- SYRINGS
1 ml. restriction on use of, 3, 502 (C)
Venule, withdrawal of, 3, 377 (C)
- T
- T.U.C. *See* Trades Union Congress
- TABOWO, A. *See* POLLER, L., 3, 218
- TALLENTS, C. J. *See* OSMOND, A. H., 3, 740
- TANDON, O. P. *See* ANDREW, J. D., 3, 524
- TAPE RECORDINGS
Medical Recording Service, Royal College of General Practitioners. *See under* Royal College of General Practitioners
- TARSH, M. J.: Psychiatrists and medicine, 3, 252 (C)
- TASMANIA
University, 3, 508
- TATTON, J. O'G. *See* ABBOTT, D. C., 3, 146
- TAVERNER, D.: *Impending Medical Revolution*, 3, 365
- TAXATION
Relief for the disabled, 3, 193 (P)
- TAY, Warren: London Hospital for Diseases of the Skin and, 3, 251 (C)
- TAYLOR, D. M. *See* WORWOOD, M., 3, 344
- TAYLOR, J.: Chemotherapy of malaria, 3, 805 (C)
- TAYLOR, P. J., 3, 384
— Absenteeism and industry's responsibilities, 3, 547
- TAYLOR, T. H. *See* HARVEY-SMITH, E. A., 3, 55
- TAYLOR-ROBINSON, D. *See* TYRRELL, D. A. J., 3, 801
- Teachers, medical. *See* Universities: Clinical teachers
- TEARE, R. D.: Book reviews, 3, 668
- TECHNICIANS
Cardiological, Society of. *See under* Society
E.C.G. *See under* Heart: Electrocardiography
- TECHNOLOGY
Modern, advantages of (B.M.A./A.M.A. Joint Annual Meeting), 3, 545
- TEES-SIDE
Gastroenteritis on. *See under* Gastroenteritis
- TEETH
Artificial. *See* Dentures
- TELEVISION
B.B.C. programme on 20th anniversary of N.H.S., 3, 125 (C) (correction, 196)
B.B.C. 2: "Medicine Today" series for doctors, 3, 172
Closed-circuit colour television (B.M.A./A.M.A. Joint Annual Meeting), 3, 551
Doctors on: anonymity or publicity, 3, 183 (C), 249 (C)
In postgraduate medical education, conference on, 3, 66
- TEMPERATURE
Body. *See* Body temperature
Control in extracorporeal circulation. *See under* Extracorporeal circulation
- TEMPLE, L. J.: Smoking and lung cancer, 3, 499 (C), 806 (C)
- TEMPLETON, A. R. *See* SHEERS, G., 3, 574
- TEMPORARY RESIDENTS
Prescribing, repeat, for holiday "temporary residents", 3, 60 (C)
- Teratology. *See* Abnormalities, congenital
- TERBLANCHE, J. *See* HARRISON, G. G., 3, 594
- TERRY, Harold Cairns: Obituary, 3, 380
- TESTS
Skin tests for toxocarasis. *See under* Toxocarasis
- TETANUS
Mortality, in Australia, 3, 489
Triple vaccine, new schedules for, 3, 682 (C), 807 (C)
Vaccines, 3, 790
- TETRACOSACTRIN
Depot-tetracosactrin (synthetic corticotrophin) in hypersensitive asthmatics and normal subjects (A. H. El-Shaboury), 3, 653 (O)
- TETRACYCLINE(S)
Furazolidone and, in cholera (N. F. Pierce and others), 3, 277 (O)
Lymecycline and, 3, 557 (C)
Resistance, 3, 603
Streptococci (beta-haemolytic) resistant to, in South-west Essex (M. H. Robertson), 3, 349 (O)
Today's drugs, 3, 60 (C)
- Tetrex P.M.T. *See* Pyrrolidinomethyl tetracycline
- Tetradon poisoning. *See* Puffer-fish poisoning
- TEWARI, S. N.: Propranolol in hypertension, 3, 313 (C), 500 (C)
- Textbooks. *See under* Books
- THALIDOMIDE
In leprosy, 3, 42
- THAYER HOSPITAL, WATERVILLE, MAINE, U.S.A.
Custom and Practice in Medical Care. A Comparative Study of Two Hospitals in Arbroath, Scotland, U.K., and Waterville, Maine, U.S.A. By J. Simpson and others, 3, 111
- THERMOGRAPHY
Facial, in occlusive cerebrovascular diseases (C. Mawdsley and others), 3, 521 (O), 741 (C)
- THIABENDAZOLE
Acute psychiatric reaction to, 3, 557 (C)
- THIACETAZONE
In tuberculosis (Today's drugs), 3, 665
- THIOCYANATE
Plasma levels, raised, in tropical (nutritional) ataxic neuropathy in Nigerians on diet of cassava (B. O. Osuntokun and others), 3, 647 (O), 632 (L)
- Thiouracil. *See* Fluorouracil
- THOMAS, Eric Waldo Caryl: Obituary, 3, 748
- THOMAS, H. McK.: Improved sling for the Thomas splint, 3, 181
- THOMAS, J. *See* PIERCE, N. F., 3, 277
- THOMAS, J. B. *See* LLEWELLYN, M. A., 3, 35
- THOMAS, M. L. *See* BROWSE, N. L., 3, 717
- THOMAS, R. G. *See* SIMPSON, J., 3, 111
- Thomas splint. *See under* Splints
- THOMPSON, C. E. R., and others: Survey of haemorrhagic erosive gastritis, 3, 283 (O)
- THOMPSON, H. R., 3, 507
- THOMPSON, P. W.: Book reviews, 3, 543
- THOMSETT, L. R.: Mite infestations of man contracted from dogs and cats, 3, 93 (O), 72 (L)

THOMSON, A. P. D., 3, 66
 THOMSON, J. A., and JACKSON, I. M. D.:
 Thyroid asymmetry, 3, 432 (C)
 — See also McNEILL, A. D., 3, 643
 THOMSON, J. M. See POLLER, L., 3, 218
 THORAX
 Chest and Heart Association. See under Chest
 Chest complications, postoperative, 3, 56 (C)
 Institute of Diseases of the Chest. See under
 Institute
 Radiography: mobile chest x-ray service for
 G.P.s (L. B. P. Hartley and F. J. H. Walters),
 3, 674
 Radiography: *Second Portfolio of Chest Radio-
 graphs*, by B. T. Le Roux and T. C. Dodds,
 3, 364
 THORNICROFT, S. G. See SANDLER, G., 3,
 224
 THORNTON, J. A. See EMERY, J. L., 3, 209
 THORSEN, R. See BORCHGREVINK, C. F.,
 3, 571
 THROAT
 Infections, antibiotics in (Today's drugs), 3, 480
 THROMBOCYTOPENIC PURPURA
 Paracetamol-induced, 3, 743 (C)
 THROMBOEMBOLISM
 Arvin in, 3, 756 (L)
 THROMBOPHLEBITIS
 Arvin in, 3, 756 (L)
 Oestrogens and, 3, 420
 Streptokinase in deep vein thrombosis, compari-
 son between anticoagulants (heparin and war-
 farin) and (N. L. Browse and others), 3, 717
 THROMBOSIS
 Arvin in, 3, 756 (L)
 Cerebral. See Cerebrovascular disorders
 Venous. See Thrombophlebitis
 THURFYL NICOTINATE
 Capillary blood from ear massaged with, in
 measurement of arterial P_{O_2} (J. MacIntyre and
 others), 3, 640 (O)
 THURSTON, G.: Book reviews, 3, 422
 THYROID
 Asymmetry, 3, 312 (C), 432 (C)
 Hypothyroidism: from iodides, 3, 362
 Hypothyroidism: ^{131}I therapy and, 3, 250 (C)
 THYROIDECTOMY
 In thyrotoxicosis: long-term follow-up (A. D.
 McNeill and J. A. Thomson), 3, 643 (O), 631
 (L)
 THYROTOXICOSIS
 Radioiodine in, hypothyroidism and, 3, 250 (C),
 314 (C)
 Remission of exophthalmos and, after drainage
 of aequeduct of Sylvius (R. Greene and L. C.
 Oliver), 3, 412, 679 (C)
 Thyroidectomy in: long-term follow-up (A. D.
 McNeill and J. A. Thomson), 3, 643 (O), 631
 (L)
 Treatment, 3, 631 (L)
 Tic douloureux. See Trigeminal neuralgia
 TIGHE, J. R. See HILTON, P. J., 3, 584
 TILL, K.: Subdural haematoma and effusion in
 infancy, 3, 400 (O), 614 (C), 678 (C), 804 (C)
 TINCKLER, L. F.: Spout cervical oesophago-
 stomy, 3, 433 (C), 558 (C), 804 (C)
 TINEA
 Incognito: unusual clinical features after cortico-
 steroid ointments (F. A. Ive and R. Marks),
 3, 149 (O), 498 (C)
 Tinned food. See under Food
 TOBACCO
 Smoking: Adults' and Adolescents' Smoking
 Habits and Attitudes, by Government Social
 Survey Department, 3, 67
 Smoking: bronchial carcinoma and, in
 Rhodesian Africans (M. Gelfand and others),
 3, 468 (O), 742 (C)
 Smoking: complacency of doctors, 3, 806 (C)
 Smoking: habits of men employed in industry,
 and mortality (G. Z. Brett and B. Benjamin),
 3, 82 (O)
 Smoking: ischaemic heart disease and, in doc-
 tors (T. W. Meade and others), 3, 701 (O)
 Smoking: peptic ulcer, lung cancer and, 3, 499
 (C), 806 (C)
 Smoking: *Smoking—The Dangers*, by H. Flack,
 3, 325
 TOBIN, B. See JONES, D. M., 3, 467
 TODD, Lord: Report of the Royal Commission,
 3, 186 (C), 437 (C)
 TODD, J. W.: Barbiturate poisoning, 3, 317 (C)
 Todd Report. See Education, medical: Royal
 Commission: report
 TODHUNTER, John Reginald Arthur Digby:
 Obituary, 3, 61
 TOGHILL, P. J.: Cytomegalovirus, 3, 186 (C)
 TOMPETT, S. L. See KERR, F., 3, 290
 TOOLE, J. F., and PATEL, A. N.: Cerebro-
 vascular Disorders, 3, 421
 Tooth. See Teeth
 TOOTHBRUSHES
 Aphthous ulcers caused by, 3, 436 (C)
 TOWNSEND, E. J. S.: Briefing patients for x-
 ray, 3, 801 (C)
 Toxicology. See Poisons and poisoning
 TOXOCARIASIS
 Skin test for, 3, 498 (C)
 TRACHEA
 Endotracheal tubes. See under Intubation
 TRADES UNION CONGRESS
 Institute of Occupational Health. See under
 Institute
 Trafuril. See Thurfyl nicotine
 TRANQUILLIZERS
 Withdrawal of, in long-stay patients at St. John's
 Hospital, Stone, 3, 553 (C)
 Transferable residence. See under Antibiotics

Transfusion. See Blood transfusion
 TRANSPLANTATION. See also individual
 organs and tissues
 Donors, living (B.M.A./A.M.A. Joint Annual
 Meeting), 3, 487
 Human Transplantation, edited by F. T. Rapa-
 port and J. Dausset, 3, 542
 Nuffield Transplantation Surgery Unit. See under
 Nuffield
 Organs for (B.M.A./A.M.A. Joint Annual Meet-
 ing), 3, 487
 Spare-part surgery. See Spare-part surgery
 Transplant operations conference, convened by
 Minister of Health, 3, 65 (P)
 TRAPNELL, D. H. See REDHEAD, R. G., 3,
 595
 TRAUMA
 Aphthous ulcers and, 3, 436 (C)
 Management of Trauma, edited by W. F. Bal-
 lenger, II, and others, 3, 303
 TREACHER COLLINS PRIZE ESSAY
 3, 385
 Trembling. See Tremor
 TREMOR
 Of chin. See under Chin
 TREVELYAN, M. H. See HOLLAND, W. W.,
 3, 57
 TREVOR, D.: Elson ligature carrier and awl, 3,
 117
 TREVOR BELL, E. See BELL, E. T.
 TREVOR COOKE, W. See COOKE, W. T.
 Triaryl-phosphates. See under Phosphates
 TRIC AGENT
 Eye sepsis, neonatal, caused by (P. G. Watson
 and D. Gairdner), 3, 527 (O)
 TRICLOFOS
 Safety of, 3, 187 (C)
 Triclorol. See Triclofos
 TRICYCLIC DRUGS
 Antidepressants in enuresis, 3, 301
 TRIGEMINAL NEURALGIA
 3, 58 (C), 316 (C), 498 (C), 741 (C)
 TRIMETHOPRIM
 Combined with sulphamethoxazole in typhoid,
 comparison between chloramphenicol and
 (O. O. Akinkugbe and others), 3, 721
 TRINCA, J. C.: Immunity in the community, 3,
 489
 Trinity College, Dublin. See under Dublin: Uni-
 versity
 TRIPLE ANTIGEN
 New schedules, 3, 682 (C), 807 (C)
 TRISTRAM, G. R., 3, 442
 Tropical ataxic neuropathy. See under Neuro-
 pathy
 Tropical eosinophilia. See Löffler's syndrome
 TROPICAL MEDICINE
 London School of Hygiene and. See under
 London
 Medicine in the tropics, 3, 725
 TROPICS
 Leprosy in (S. G. Browne), 3, 725
 Snake-bite in. See Snake-bites
 TROUP, R. G.: E.C.G. facilities for family
 doctors, 3, 189 (C)
 TROWELL, J. See AMOS, H. E., 3, 436
 Tsutsugamushi disease. See Scrub typhus
 TUBERCULIN
 Test in children with malnutrition (A. V. C.
 Lloyd), 3, 529 (O)
 TUBERCULOSIS
 British Tuberculosis Association. See under
 British
 Chemotherapy (Today's drugs), 3, 664
 Chemotherapy, experimental (Marc Daniels Lec-
 ture) (J. Batten), 3, 75 (O) (correction, 313),
 377 (C)
 Chest and Heart Association. See under Chest
 Italian bursaries in, 3, 442
 TUBES
 Endotracheal. See under Intubation
 TUCKMAN, E. See HOLLAND, W. W., 3, 57
 TUMOURS. See also Cancer; individual
 tumours, and organs and parts of the body
 In childhood: Ad Hoc Committee on Solid
 Tumours in Children (South of England). See
 under Ad Hoc Committee
 Pathology of Tumours, 4th ed. By R. A.
 Willis, 3, 422
 Tunbridge Report. See under Central and Scot-
 tish Health Services Councils
 TUNSTALL, M. E.: Withdrawal of drugs, 3, 56
 (C)
 TUREK, S. L.: *Orthopaedics: Principles and their
 Application*, 2nd ed., 3, 364
 TURK, D. C. See ANDREW, J. D., 3, 524
 TURNBULL, T. A. See PRIDIE, R. B., 3, 356
 TURNER, W. M. L.: Kwok's quease, 3, 616 (C)
 Tutors, clinical. See Clinical tutors
 TWINS
 Second twin, 3, 186 (C)
 TYMPANIC MEMBRANE
 Myringotomy. See Myringotomy
 TYPHOID FEVER
 Epidemiology, 3, 441, 562, 687
 Trimethoprim and sulphamethoxazole combina-
 tion in, comparison between chloramphenicol
 and (O. O. Akinkugbe and others), 3, 721
 Typhus, scrub. See Scrub typhus
 TYROSINE METABOLISM
 Disorders, 3, 511 (L)
 TYRRELL, D. A. J., and TAYLOR-ROBINSON,
 D.: Sticky eye and *Mycoplasma hominis*, 3,
 801 (C)

U

U.K. 2371
 In chemoprophylaxis of influenza, 3, 137 (L)
 U.S.A. See United States of America
 ULCER(S)
 Aphthous. See Aphthous ulcers
 Duodenal. See Duodenal ulcer
 Gastric. See Gastric ulcer
 Ileal. See under Ileum
 Orphic. See Varicose ulcers
 Peptic. See Peptic ulcer
 Varicose. See Varicose ulcers
 Venous. See Varicose ulcers
 ULCERATIVE COLITIS
 Ileorectal anastomoses in, effect of neostigmine
 on integrity of (C. M. A. Bell and C. B.
 Lewis), 3, 587 (O)
 ULTRASONICS
 Diagnosis of pericardial effusion by (R. B. Pridie
 and T. A. Turnbull), 3, 356, 500 (C), 557 (C)
 To measure foetal growth rates, 3, 488
 ULTRASOUND
 Ultrasonic. See Ultrasonics
 ULTRAVIOLET RAYS
 Ultraviolet light against spread of airborne in-
 fection, 3, 108
 UNILEVER EUROPEAN FELLOWSHIPS
 3, 67, 563
 United Bristol Hospitals. See under Bristol
 UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
 Custom and Practice in Medical Care. A Com-
 parative Study of Two Hospitals in Arbroath,
 Scotland, U.K., and Waterville, Maine,
 U.S.A. By J. Simpson and others, 3, 111
 Licences, medical: *Medical Licensing in
 America, 1650-1965*, by R. H. Shryock, 3, 482
 Licences, medical: to foreign doctors in, 3, 806
 (C)
 Medical Clinics of North America. See under
 Medical
 Medical Messiahs. A Social History of Health
 Quackery in Twentieth-Century America. By
 J. H. Young, 3, 43
 UNIVERSITIES. See also individual universities
 Association of Commonwealth Universities. See
 under Association
 Central Council on Admissions: admissions
 1968: 3, 751
 Clinical teachers: choosing, 3, 248, 312 (C)
 Clinical teachers: training college for, 3, 248,
 311, 553 (C)
 Entrance requirements for first degree, 3, 260
 University Grants Committee: *Enquiry into
 Student Progress, 1968*: 3, 390 (L)
 UNMARRIED MOTHERS
 Mother and Baby Homes. A Survey of Homes
 for Unmarried Mothers. By J. Nicholson, 3,
 670
 URETHRA
 Moniliasis. See under Candidiasis
 URETHROGRAPHY
 Aid to (J. D. Jeffries), 3, 798
 URINARY INFECTION
 Persisting, 3, 730
 Sulphonamides in, 3, 745 (C)
 Upper or lower, management of (Today's drugs),
 3, 600, 745 (C)
 Urinary schistosomiasis. See under Bilharziasis
 URINE
 Acidifying, 3, 41
 Adenoviruses in. See under Adenoviruses
 As source of infection, 3, 556 (C)
 Coproporphyrin excretion. See under Copropor-
 phyrins
 Examination, delay in, 3, 481
 Incontinence. See Enuresis
 Viruria. See Viruria
 Urological Surgeons, British Association of. See
 under British
 UTERUS
 Cervical smears: postnatal, 3, 59 (C)
 Endometrium. See Endometrium
 Intrauterine contraceptive devices. See Contra-
 ceptive devices, intrauterine
 Intrauterine transfusion. See under Blood
 transfusion

V

VACANCIES
 In general practice. See under General practice
 VACCINATION. See also Immunization
 Schedules, changes in, 3, 682 (C), 807 (C)
 VAETH, J. M. (Editor): *Frontiers of Radiation
 Therapy and Oncology*, 2nd Annual San
 Francisco Cancer Symposium. Vol. 2: 3, 604
 VAGINA
 Postnatal examination, 3, 59 (C)
 VAGOTOMY
 For duodenal ulcer, 3, 186 (C)
 VAILLANT, H. W., and others: Insertion of
 Lipps loop by nurse-midwives and doctors,
 3, 671
 VALENTINE, J. C. See ALLENBY, C. F., 3,
 746
 VALVES
 Cardiac. See under Heart
 Vancocin. See Vancomycin
 VANCOMYCIN
 Today's drugs, 3, 41
 Varicella. See Chicken-pox

VARICOSE ULCERS

3, 634 (L)
Infection, secondary, in: management (Today's drugs), 3, 788

VARICOSE VEINS

Prevalence of Varicose Veins in the Lower Extremities, edited by E. Borschberg, 3, 176

VARMA, M. G. R.: Book reviews, 3, 793

VARTAN, C. K.: Waiting for doctor, 3, 802 (C)

VAS DEFERENS

In hernioplasty, 3, 744 (C)

VASCULAR SURGERY

Axillo-femoral bypass, 3, 570 (L)

Cardiovascular surgery. *See under* Cardiovascular

Micro-Vascular Surgery. Report of First Conference, 1966. Mary Fletcher Hospital, Burlington, Vermont. Edited by R. M. P. Donaghy and M. G. Yasargil, 3, 483

VASECTOMY

Bilateral, spermatozoa in ejaculate after, 3, 667

Systemic disorders after, 3, 434 (C), 501 (C)

VAUGHAN, G. F. 3, 260

VECHT, R. J. and OAKLEY, C. M.: Antibiotic cover in dentistry, 3, 314 (C)

VEGETABLES

Onion. *See* Onion

Protein concentrates from (N. W. Pirie), 3, 246

VEINS. *See also* individual veins

Varicose. *See* Varicose veins

Venous thrombosis. *See* Thrombophlebitis

Venous ulcers. *See* Varicose ulcers

VENEREAL DISEASES. *See also* individual diseases

As diagnosis, 3, 630 (L), 802 (C)

Prophylactic treatment of admitted contacts, 3, 802 (C)

V.D. and Diseases Transmitted Sexually, by R. S. Morton, 3, 325

VENOMS

Arvin (from venom of *Akistrodon rhodostoma*). *See* Arvin

Venomous Animals and Their Venoms. Volume 1—Venomous Vertebrates. Edited by W. Bucherl and others, 3, 669

Venous. *See under* Veins

VENULE

Withdrawal of, 3, 377 (C)

VERAPAMIL

In angina, 3, 56 (C)

In angina pectoris (G. Sandler and others), 3, 224 (O)

VESSEY, M. P.: Headache on the pill, 3, 556 (C)

VICTORIA

Dandenong. *See* Dandenong

VIETNAM

Bleeding Earth. A Doctor Looks at Vietnam. By A. Brass, 3, 421

Scrapbook (D. Meyers), 3, 305

VINBLASTINE SULPHATE

Side-effects, 3, 58 (C)

VINCA ROSEA ALKALOIDS

Side-effects, 3, 58 (C)

VINCISTINE

Side-effects, 3, 58 (C)

Vineberg operation. *See under* Angina pectoris

VIOMYCIN

In tuberculosis (Today's drugs), 3, 666

VIPERS

Akistrodon rhodostoma, venom extract from. *See* Arvin

VIROLOGY

Virology Monographs. Echoviruses. Reoviruses. By H. A. Wenner and others, 3, 372

VIRURIA

Adenovirus. *See under* Adenoviruses: In urine

As source of infection, 3, 556 (C)

VIRUS INFECTIONS. *See also* specific infections

Viruria as source of infection, 3, 556 (C)

VIRUSES. *See also* individual viruses

Molecular Biology of Viruses. 18th Symposium of Society for General Microbiology. Edited by L. V. Crawford and M. G. P. Stoker, 3, 542

Viruses of Vertebrates. 2nd ed. By Sir Christopher Andrewes and H. G. Pereira, 3, 110

VISION

Visual complications of mumps encephalitis, prognosis for, 3, 42

VISITS

Child visitors in maternity hospitals, 3, 510 (L)

Vital statistics. *See* Epidemiology and vital statistics

VITALI, M. *See* REDHEAD, R. G., 3, 595

VITAMINS

B₁₂: anaphylactic reaction after injection of (G. Hovding), 3, 102

B₁₂: deficiency: value of estimating methylmalonic acid excretion in (A. E. Green and G. D. Pegrum), 3, 591 (O)

Deficiency, antibiotics in diet and, 3, 434 (C)

VITILIGO

Vitiligo and Psoralens, by A. M. El Mofty, 3, 421

VON BÉKÉSY, G.: *Sensory Inhibition*, 3, 45

VON EULER, U. S., and ELIASSON, R.: *Prostaglandins*, 3, 605

VULLIAMY, C. E.: Wordworth's illness, 3, 501 (C)

W

WAHREN, B. *See* METCALF, D., 3, 99

WAKELEY, Sir Cecil: Congress of medical librarianship, 3, 255 (C)

Waldenström's macroglobulinaemia. *See under* Macroglobulinaemia

WALES

Epidemiology and vital statistics. *See* Epidemiology and vital statistics: England and Wales

University: Welsh National School of Medicine, 3, 131, 196

University: Welsh National School of Medicine: department of anaesthetics: 21st anniversary, 3, 811

Welsh Language Act, 1967: 3, 751

WALKER, Sir Arnold: Obituary, 3, 808

WALKER, C. H. M., 3, 628

WALKER, Herbert Evelyn: Obituary, 3, 686

WALKER, J. H. M.: Hospital career structure, 3, 620 (C)

WALKER, J. M. *See* MATHUR, V. S., 3, 96

WALKER, James Zuill: Obituary, 3, 504

WALKER, S. III: *Psychiatric Signs and Symptoms due to Medical Problems*, 3, 43, 252 (C)

WALLS, H. J.: *Forensic Science*, 3, 668

WALTERS, F. J. H. *See* HARTLEY, L. B. P., 3, 674

WALTON, J. M., 3, 507

WALTON, J. N.: Book reviews, 3, 421

WAPNICK, A. A., and others: Effects of iron overload on ascorbic acid metabolism, 3, 704 (O)

WAR

Chemical and biological warfare. *See under* Chemical

WAR MEDICINE

World War 1. *See* World War 1

WARD, Ellacott Leamon: Obituary, 3, 127

WARD GARDNER, A. *See* GARDNER, A. W.

WARFARIN

In deep vein thrombosis. *See under* Thrombophlebitis

WARIN, J. F.: Viruria as a source of information, 3, 556 (C)

WARNER, G. T. *See* HOLT, J. M., 3, 22

WASTELL, C.: Malabsorptive states after gastrointestinal surgery, 3, 661

WATER

Metallic taste in, 3, 301

Pollution: sewage from boats, 3, 568 (L)

WATKINS, P. J. *See* MALINS, J. M., 3, 554

WATKINS, W. M., 3, 507

WATSON, L. *See* DAVIES, D. R., 3, 395

WATSON, P. G., and GARDNER, D.: TRIC agent as a cause of neonatal eye sepsis, 3, 527 (O)

WATT, D. A. L.: Sensitivity to propranolol after digoxin intoxication, 3, 413, 619 (C)

WATT, J. K.: Arterial disease of the gut, 3, 231

WATTS, J. C. *See* ALLENBY, C. F., 3, 746

WEATHERALL, M., 3, 385

WEAVER, P. C. *See* PRICE, D. J. E., 3, 407

WEBB, H. J. L.: Undressing the patient, 3, 681 (C)

WEBSTER, F. L.: "Five-day courses" and respiratory infections, 3, 742 (C)

WEBSTER, S. G. P.: Jaundice in infectious mononucleosis, 3, 411

WEDDELL, A. G. M.: Book reviews, 3, 605

Weedkillers. *See* Herbicides

Weedol. *See* Paraquat

WEIDMANN, P., and others: Plasma renin activity and angiotensin pressor dose in hypertension, correlation and diagnostic implications, 3, 154 (O)

WEIGHT

Reducing. *See* Slimming

WELCH, R. H. *See* ALLENBY, C. F., 3, 746

WELLCOME FOUNDATION

Immunological aspects of cancer: research with Institut Pasteur, 3, 811

WELLCOME TRUST

Grants, 3, 751

Welsh. *See under* Wales

WENNER, H. A., and others: *Virology Monographs. Echoviruses. Reoviruses*, 3, 732

WEST, I. E.: Headache on the pill, 3, 742 (C)

WEST, R. G. R.: A puzzle, 3, 57 (C)

WEST INDIES

Insertion of Lippos loop by nurse-midwives and doctors in. *See under* Contraceptive devices, intrauterine

Sickle-cell anaemia in. *See under* Anaemia, sickle-cell

West Scotland. *See under* Scotland

Western General Hospital, Edinburgh. *See under* Edinburgh

WESTMAN, S.: *Surgeon with the Kaiser's Army*, 3, 484

WESTMINSTER MEDICAL SCHOOL

3, 563

WESTROP, J. W. *See* GREEN, H. N., 3, 235

WHARTON, M. R.: Primary non-specific ulcer of ileum, 3, 681 (C)

WHITE, A. J.: Second twin, 3, 186 (C)

WHITE, J. M., and others: Penicillin-induced haemolytic anaemia, 3, 26 (O), 4 (L), 184 (C), 436 (C), 616 (C)

WHITE, John Stanley: Obituary, 3, 504

WHITE, P. J.: Doctors and well people, 3, 547

WHITE, R. G., 3, 628

WHITE FRANKLIN, A. *See* FRANKLIN, A. W.

WHITEHEAD, R. G., 3, 442

WHITEHEAD, Thomas Bertram: Obituary, 3, 62

WHITNEY, J. D. W., 3, 130

WHITTLE, C. H.: Tinea incognita, 3, 498 (C)

WHOOPING-COUGH

Epidemiology, 3, 63, 128, 192, 257

WHOOPING-COUGH—continued

Mortality, in Australia, 3, 489

Triple vaccine, new schedules for, 3, 682 (C), 807 (C)

WIDDICOMBE, J. G.: Book reviews, 3, 45

WIDOWS

Society for Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men. *See under* Society

WIENER, J. D., and ROOS, P.: Thyroid asymmetry, 3, 312 (C), 432 (C)

WIGHT, H. S. C.: Syringes and ampoules, 3, 502 (C)

WILD, A. A., and EVANS, J.: The patient and the x-ray department, 3, 607, 801 (C)

WILDER, J.: *Stimulus and Response*. The Law of Initial Value, 3, 605

WILKIE, John: Obituary, 3, 623

WILKINS, G. J.: "Five-day courses" and respiratory infections, 3, 803 (C)

WILKINSON, A. W., 3, 260

WILKINSON, D. S. *See* ROOK, A., 3, 604

WILLARD, H. N. *See* SIMPSON, J., 3, 111

William Budd Health Centre, Bristol. *See under* Bristol

WILLIAMS, B. D. M.: Hospital career structure, 3, 55 (C)

WILLIAMS, Cicely: *Cicely. The Story of a Doctor*. By A. Dally, 3, 177

WILLIAMS, D. L.: Area health boards, 3, 683 (C)

WILLIAMS, E. S.: Book reviews, 3, 175

WILLIAMS, N. V.: Hospital career structure, 3, 620 (C)

WILLIS, J. H., and WILLIS, M. C.: Postnatal consultation, 3, 59 (C)

WILLIS, M. C. *See* WILLIS, J. H., 3, 59

WILLIS, R. A.: *Pathology of Tumours*. 4th ed., 3, 422

— Some unusual developmental heterotopias (Roy Cameron Lecture), 3, 267 (O)

WILLOUGHBY, D. A. *See* SPECTOR, W. G., 3, 732

WILLOUGHBY CASHELL, G. T. *See* CASHELL, G. T. W.

WILMS TUMOUR

Hypertension and, 3, 327 (L), 558 (C)

In children: treatment, co-operative trial of, 3, 375 (C)

WILSON, A. B. *See* ALPS, B. J., 3, 743

WILSON, A. B. K.: Biological engineering, 3, 546

WILSON, G. M., 3, 628

WILSON, J. *See* OSUNTOKUN, B. O., 3, 647

WILSON, J. R.: B.M.A. and Czechoslovakian doctors, 3, 807 (C)

WILSON JAMESON PRIZES

3, 183 (C)

WISEMAN, A.: Headache on the pill, 3, 619 (C), 742 (C)

WISSA, J. *See* FARID, Z., 3, 713

WITTHYCOMBE, J. F. R., 3, 194

WITTS, L. J.: Book reviews, 3, 668

WOLFF, Harold G.: Lecture Award. *See under* Harold

WOLVERHAMPTON

Health Department: *About Drugs*, by J. D. Wright, 3, 443

WOMEN DOCTORS

Cicely Williams. *See* WILLIAMS, Cicely

WOOD, C.: Assessment of foetus in labour, 3, 489

— (Editor): *Fifth World Congress of Gynaecology and Obstetrics*. Sydney, 1967: 3, 792

WOOD, D. R., 3, 324

WOOD, P. A. T.: Preservation of independence, 3, 616 (C)

WOODALL, J. T. *See* HOLLAND, W. W., 3, 57

WOODCOCK, A. S.: Book reviews, 3, 482

WOODROFFE, R. J.: Spout cervical oesophagostomy, 3, 558 (C)

WOODRUFF, A. W., and BRADSTREET, C. M. P.: Toxocara skin tests, 3, 498 (C)

— Use of dexamethasone in cerebral malaria, 3, 31, 250 (C), 377 (C), 617 (C), 680 (C)

WOODRUFF, M. F. A.: Edinburgh transplantation unit, 3, 433 (C)

— Personal view, 3, 311, 553 (C)

— *See also* MATTHEW, H., 3, 759

WOODWORKERS

Nasal cancer in. *See under* Nose

WOOSTER, M. *See* HARTLEY, R., 3, 794

WORLD MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

Medical Education in the Service of Mankind.
Proceedings of Third World Conference on
Medical Education, 3, 67
World Medical Periodicals. Reprint of, and
supplement, to 3rd ed., 3, 130

WORLD WAR I

Germany: *Surgeon with the Kaiser's Army*, by
S. Westman, 3, 484

WORLEDGE, S. M. *See* WHITE, J. M., 3, 26

WORSHIPFUL SOCIETY OF APOTHECARIES

OF LONDON

3, 259, 564

Officers, 3, 507

WORWOOD, M., and others: Copper and man-
ganese concentrations in biliary cirrhosis of
liver, 3, 344 (O)

WOUND INFECTION

Bacteria in hospital environment, 3, 200 (L)

WOUNDS AND INJURIES. *See also specific*

wounds and injuries

Penetrating, abdominal, 3, 266 (L)

WREN, B. G.: Renal infection in pregnancy, 3,
489

WRIGHT, D. S.: Civilian medical officers, 3, 559
(C)

WRIGHT, H. B.: E.C.G. facilities for family
doctors, 3, 377 (C)

WRIGHT, J. D.: *About Drugs*, 3, 443

WRIGHT-FLEMING INSTITUTE

3, 130

WU, R. W. Y. *See* BARNES, R. J., 3, 222

WYNN-WILLIAMS, N. R. W. *See* ALLENBY,
C. F., 3, 746

X

X-rays. *See* Radiography and related subjects

Y

YARROW, A., 3, 325

YASARGIL, M. G. *See* DONAGHY, R. M. P.,
3, 483

YATES, Arthur Charles Lowndes: Obituary, 3, 379

YELLOW FEVER

Vaccination: foetal malformations and, 3, 420

YEAST INFECTIONS

Management (Today's drugs), 3, 788

YEO, R. *See* ROXBURGH, R. A., 3, 465

YOUNG, G. B. *See* MAWDSLEY, C., 3, 521

YOUNG, J. H.: *Medical Messiahs.* A Social

History of Health Quackery in Twentieth-

Century America, 3, 43

Z

ZAMBIA

Membership of Commonwealth Medical Associa-
tion, 3, 427

ZIFFER, H. *See* BAKER, H., 3, 472

ZIMMERMAN, D., 3, 385

— Hypnotherapy, 3, 501 (C)

ZIMMERMAN, H. M. *See* DAVIDOFF, L. M.,
3, 668

ZINN, W. M. *See* ALBERTINI, A. v., 3, 542

ZINNEMANN, K., 3, 130

ZUIDEMA, G. D. *See* BALLINGER, W. F.,
II: 3, 303

BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL SUPPLEMENT

**VOLUME THREE
JULY TO SEPTEMBER**

1968

**Reports on the Work of the British Medical Association,
Meetings of Branches and Divisions, Health Service News,
General Medical Council, Service Appointments, etc.**

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, TAVISTOCK SQUARE, LONDON W.C.1

KEY TO DATES AND PAGES

The following table gives a key to the dates of issue and the page numbers of the **BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL** and **SUPPLEMENT** in the third volume for 1968.

Date of Issue				Journal Pages		Supplement Pages	
July	6	...	...	1- 68	...	1- 48	
"	13	...	...	69-132	...	49- 82	
"	20	...	...	133-196	...	83- 88	
"	27	...	...	197-260	...	89- 94	
August	3	...	...	261-326	...	95- 96	
"	10	...	...	327-386	...	97- 98	
"	17	...	...	387-444	...	99-100	
"	24	...	...	445-508	...	101-102	
"	31	...	...	509-564	...	103-104	
Sept.	7	...	...	565-628	...	105-106	
"	14	...	...	629-688	...	107-114	
"	21	...	...	689-752	...	115-118	
"	28	...	...	753-812	...	119-122	

INDEX TO SUPPLEMENT FOR VOLUME III, 1968

A

ABEL, A. L.: Vote of thanks, 3, 68

ABORTION
 Claim forms for, in Scotland, 3, 99
 Ethics of, 3, 25, 26
 Therapeutic: Annual Report of Council, 3, 25, 29
 Therapeutic: B.M.A. and, 3, 25
 Therapeutic: notifications of, 3, 28
 Therapeutic: notifications of: confidentiality of, 3, 28, 29
 Therapeutic: notifications of: confidentiality of: A.R.M. motions, 3, 29
 Therapeutic: notifications of: police access to records, 3, 29
 Therapeutic: notifications of: reference to British Medical Guild, 3, 28
 Therapeutic: patients' rights, 3, 27

ABORTION ACT
 Conscientious objection, 3, 27
 Notifications of abortion, 3, 28
 Notifications of abortion: confidentiality of, 3, 28, 29
 Notifications of abortion: confidentiality of: A.R.M. motions, 3, 29
 Notifications of abortion: police access to records, 3, 29
 Notifications of abortion: reference to British Medical Guild, 3, 28
 Social clauses, B.M.A. and, 3, 25

ABSTRACTS OF WORLD MEDICINE
 3, 55

ACCIDENTS
 Accident and emergency departments: staffing, 3, 13
 B.M.A. Personal Accident Scheme. *See under* British Medical Association
 Road. *See* Road accidents

ACCOMMODATION
 Hospital doctors. *See under* Hospital doctors:
 Accommodation
 Addiction. *See* Drug addiction

ADVERTISING
Advertising and the Medical Profession (revised), 3, 63, 64
 Doctors and, 3, 63
 Posts advertised in *B.M.J.*. *See under* British Medical Journal

Advisory appointments committees for consultants and specialists. *See under* Consultants and specialists

Advisory Bureau, Medical, Commonwealth and International. *See under* Commonwealth
 Advisory Committee, Postgraduate Training Allowance. *See under* Postgraduate
 Advisory Panel on Occupational Health. *See under* Industry and occupations

ADVISORY PLANNING PANEL OF THE HISTORY AND FINANCIAL ASPECTS OF THE HEALTH SERVICES
 Report, 3, 18, 79

AGRICULTURE
 Antibiotics in. *See under* Antibiotics
 Intensive farming: public health problems of, 3, 72

ALCOHOL
 Blood alcohol levels, 3, 78
 Driving and: Road Safety Act: Annual Report of Council, 3, 78
 Allocation of patients. *See under* Lists

ALLOWANCES
 Basic practice allowance, 3, 30
 For hospital duty outside hours, 3, 44
 For practice in unattractive areas, 3, 32
 Group practice. *See under* Group practice
 Highlands and Islands practice allowance, 3, 99
 Interpretation of provisions by executive councils, 3, 31
 Mileage. *See under* Motoring
 Postgraduate Training Allowance Advisory Committee. *See under* Postgraduate
 To G.P.s for postgraduate training, 3, 15, 30, 118
 To G.P.s in special areas, 3, 32

Alternative to N.H.S. *See* Independent Medical Services Ltd.; National Health Service: Alternative; Private Patients' Plan

AMBULANCE SERVICE. *See also* Transport
 Two-tier system, 3, 13

AMPHETAMINES. *See also* individual amphetamines
 Working Party on, 3, 66

ANAESTHESIA AND ANALGESIA
 Dental: fees for, 3, 51

ANCILLARIES
 Doctors' wives and relatives, 3, 43
 Doctors' wives and relatives: A.R.M. 1967 minutes, 3, 49
 Doctors' wives and relatives: number, qualifications, and geographical distribution, 3, 49
 Doctors' wives and relatives: remuneration. *See under* Remuneration
 Reimbursement for, 3, 43
 Remuneration. *See under* Remuneration
 Superannuation. *See under* Superannuation

ANIMALS
 Importation, 3, 72

Annual Meetings, B.M.A. *See under* British Medical Association

ANNUAL MEETINGS COMMITTEE, B.M.A.
 3, 21
 Members, 3, 23

ANTHRAX
 From bone meal, 3, 71, 72

ANTIBIOTICS
 In animal husbandry, 3, 72

APPLIANCES AND EQUIPMENT
 For the disabled. *See under* Disabled
 In district hospitals. *See under* Hospital(s): District
 Investigation equipment, specialized, payment for use of, 3, 33

AREA HEALTH AUTHORITY
 Members, 3, 90

AREA HEALTH BOARDS
 3, 15, 60, 90
 Green Paper on N.H.S. administrative structure, 3, 95, 97
 Green Paper on N.H.S. administrative structure: G.M.S. Committee's subcommittee on, 3, 115
 Green Paper on N.H.S. administrative structure: G.M.S. Committee on, 3, 115

AREAS
 Designated. *See* Designated areas
 Developing. *See* Developing areas
 Special (new towns and redevelopment areas), doctors in, 3, 32
 Special (new towns and redevelopment areas): G.M.S. Committee's *ad hoc* working group on large-scale housing redevelopments, 3, 89
 Underdoctored. *See* Underdoctored areas

ARMED FORCES
 Annual Report of Council, 3, 78
 Appointments, 3, 88, 94, 102, 114
 Awards, 3, 94, 114
 Committee: constitution, 3, 23
 Committee: members, 3, 6, 22, 23
 Doctors: vocational training payments for compulsory medical service in, 3, 30
 Royal Army Medical Corps. *See under* Royal Army Medical Corps
 Articles. *See under* British Medical Association: Constitution

ASSISTANTS AND YOUNG PRACTITIONERS SUBCOMMITTEE
 Representatives on G.M.S. Committee, 3, 22

AUDIO-VISUAL COMMUNICATIONS
 B.M.A. Department, 3, 78

AUTONOMOUS BODIES
 Powers of, 3, 24

B

BHATTACHARYYA, S.: Disciplinary Committee and, 3, 92

BIRD, Canon W., 3, 81

BLOOD
 Alcohol. *See under* Alcohol
 Board and lodging charges to hospital doctors. *See under* Hospital doctors: Accommodation

BOARD OF SCIENCE AND EDUCATION
 3, 21, 23
 Representation on Council, 3, 70
 Secretary, 3, 89

BONE(S)
 Bone meal, anthrax from. *See under* Anthrax
 Imported dried, sterilization of, 3, 71, 72

BRANDY
 Was it a drug? 3, 106

BRISTOL
 University: Vice Chancellor, death of, 3, 47

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. *See also* names of branches, committees, divisions, and subcommittees
 Annual Clinical Meetings, 1968-69: 3, 91
 Annual Meetings, 3, 91
 Annual Meetings: Annual Report of Council, 3, 78
 Annual Meetings Committee. *See* Annual Meetings Committee
 Audio-visual Communications, Department of. *See under* Audio-visual communications
 Board of Science and Education. *See under* Board of Science and Education
 Committees: standing. *See also* individual committees
 Committees: standing: B.M.A. constitution amendments relating to, 3, 1-5, 22
 Committees: standing: balance of, 3, 22
 Committees: standing: composition of, 3, 23
 Committees: standing: deputies, 3, 22
 Committees: standing: members of, 3, 5, 6, 22, 23, 79
 Committees: standing: reduction in size of, 3, 5, 22, 23
 Committees: standing: reports to meetings of Council, 3, 79
 Commonwealth and International Medical Advisory Bureau. *See* Commonwealth and International Medical Advisory Bureau
 Constitution: amendments, 3, 1-6

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION—continued
 Constitution: Articles, By-laws, and Schedule to By-laws: amendments, 3, 24
 Divisions: groupings of, 3, 73
 Economic research unit, 3, 86
 Emergency Treatment Service. *See under* Emergency
 Extraordinary General Meeting: resolutions, 3, 81
 Finance. *See* Finance
 Gifts to, 3, 79
 Hospital Service Plan Group Scheme. *See under* Hospital Service Plan
 Lectures, 3, 66
 Medical practice. *See under* Medicine
 Negotiations: revision, 3, 59
 Negotiators: up-to-date information for, 3, 45
 Nuffield library. *See* Nuffield library
 Personal Accident Scheme, 3, 74
 Planning Unit, 3, 16
 Planning Unit: computers in medicine, 3, 17
 Planning Unit: *Guide to Research Funds*, 3, 17
 Planning Unit: intensive care (report), 3, 16
 Planning Unit: mechanical aids for the disabled, 3, 17
 Planning Unit: members, 3, 16
 Planning Unit: priority of expenditure, 3, 17
 Press and Information Department: Annual Report of Council, 3, 78
 Regional offices. *See* Regional offices; individual offices
 Representative Body. *See* Representative Body
 Research consultants, professional, for, 3, 45
 Specialist journals. *See under* Journals
 Subscriptions, 3, 33

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: ANNUAL CLINICAL MEETING, BATH, 1970
 3, 91

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: ANNUAL CLINICAL MEETING, VALLETTA, MALTA, 1969
 3, 91

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: ANNUAL CLINICAL MEETING WITH BRITISH PAEDIATRIC ASSOCIATION, CHELTENHAM, 1968
 3, 91
 Programme, 3, 107

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING, EASTBOURNE, 1968
 3, 81
 A.R.M. decisions, 3, 61
 Agenda, 3, 7
 Golf competitions, 3, 81
 Proceedings, 3, 1, 49
 Proceedings, records of, 3, 62
 Resolutions, 3, 79
 Social events, 3, 56, 79
 Speeches: shorter, 3, 15
 Vote of thanks, 3, 56, 79

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: ANNUAL REPRESENTATIVE MEETING, ABERDEEN, 1969
 3, 91

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: ANNUAL REPRESENTATIVE MEETING, HARROGATE, 1970
 3, 91

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: ANNUAL SCIENTIFIC MEETING, ABERDEEN, 1969
 3, 91

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: ANNUAL SCIENTIFIC MEETING, HARROGATE, 1970
 3, 91

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: COUNCIL
 Annual Report: A.R.M. motion, 3, 56
 Annual Report: preliminary, 3, 2
 B.M.A. constitution amendments relating to, 3, 1-5, 68
 Committee reports, 3, 79
 Constitution, 3, 70, 73
 Constitution: A.R.M. to defer consideration, 3, 69
 Evidence to Review Body: Council's responsibility for, 3, 46
 Meetings, 3, 80
 Members, 3, 73
 Members: A.R.M. on, 3, 68
 Members: election, 3, 24, 68-70, 73
 Members: new, 3, 24
 Overseas representation, 3, 73
 Proceedings, 3, 79
 Proceedings: confidentiality of papers and, 3, 63
 Proceedings: records of, 3, 62
 Proportional representation, 3, 74
 Scottish representation, 3, 70
 Size of, 3, 1-6, 23, 68-70
 Standing orders, 3, 79
 Terms of office and re-election, 3, 73
 Woman member, 3, 73

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: SPECIAL REPRESENTATIVE MEETING, EASTBOURNE, 1968
 Proceedings, 3, 37
 Review Body: 9th report. *See under* Remuneration: Review Body

BRITISH MEDICAL GUILD

- 3, 80
Abortion and. *See under* Abortion: Therapeutic
BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL. See also Journal
Committee
3, 33, 55
Advertisements for appointments, 3, 94
Annual Report of Council, 3, 55
Posting, 3, 55
Printing by web-offset, 3, 55
BRITISH MEDICAL STUDENTS ASSOCIATION
B.M.A. and, 3, 79
BRITISH PAEDIATRIC ASSOCIATION
Annual Clinical Meeting with B.M.A. *See*
British Medical Association: Annual Clinical
Meeting
BROADCASTING
Doctors and, 3, 63, 78
BRUCELLOSIS
3, 70
Bureau, National, for Co-operation in Child Care.
See under National
BURKITT, D. P. Address to annual breakfast of
Christian Medical Fellowship, 3, 80
By-laws. *See under* British Medical Association:
Constitution

C

- CAMERON, J. C., 3, 89
Cardiac. *See under* Heart
Cars. *See* Motoring
CATTELL, M. L., 3, 34
CENTRAL AND SCOTTISH HEALTH SER-
VICES COUNCILS
Joint Committee: *Care of the Health of Hospital*
Staff (Tunbridge Report): Occupational Health
Committee on, 3, 104
CENTRAL COMMITTEE FOR HOSPITAL
MEDICAL SERVICES
Autonomous powers, 3, 24
Chairman, 3, 83
Constitution, 3, 11
Deputation to Ministry about hospital pay-beds,
3, 95
General Medical Services Committee and: Liaison
Committee, 3, 86
Membership, 3, 11
Negotiating Subcommittee, 3, 83
Negotiating Subcommittee: members, 3, 11, 44,
83
Organization of medical work in hospitals, 3, 84
Proceedings, 3, 83
Proceedings of meetings, records of, 3, 62
Representation of doctors in non-teaching hos-
pitals, 3, 11
Representation of hospital junior staff, 3, 12, 86
Representation of regional hospital doctors, 3, 11
Review Body's 9th report, 3, 37
Subcommittee for medical assistants, 3, 84, 85
CENTRAL COUNCIL FOR POSTGRADUATE
MEDICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING
IN GREAT BRITAIN
3, 48, 57
Central Ethical Committee. *See under* Ethics
CERTIFICATES
Counter certificates, fees for, in Scotland, 3, 100
Hospital discharge certificates, 3, 16
Of cause of death. *See under* Death
Cervical cytology. *See under* Uterus
CHAPPELL, J., 3, 79
CHARGES. *See also* Fees
Frail ambulant patients in hospitals, 3, 13
CHARITIES
Medical: Annual Report of Council, 3, 24
CHARITIES COMMITTEE
Members, 3, 23
CHARITIES TRUST FUND
3, 25
Check-ups. *See* Medical examinations
CHEMOTHERAPY
For tuberculosis. *See under* Tuberculosis
Chief assistants. *See under* Hospital doctors
CHILDREN. *See also* Paediatrics
Handicapped: working party on assessment
centres for (Sir Wilfrid Sheldon, chairman), 3,
91
National Bureau for Co-operation in Child Care.
See under National
CHIROPODY
Treatment, 3, 14
CHRISTIAN MEDICAL FELLOWSHIP
Annual breakfast: address, 3, 80
CHRONIC DISEASES
Care of the young chronic sick, 3, 13
CHURCHES' COUNCIL OF HEALING
Annual meeting, 3, 81
Claim forms. *See under* Forms
Clinical teachers. *See under* Universities
CLOTHING
Non-inflammable, for the elderly, 3, 67
Cogwheel report. *See under* Hospital(s): Admini-
stration
COHEN OF BIRKENHEAD, Lord, 3, 79
COMMITTEE ON MEDICAL EDUCATION
(RICHARDSON COMMITTEE)
Royal Commission's report, 3, 103
COMMITTEE ON MEDICAL SCIENCE,
EDUCATION, AND RESEARCH
3, 21, 23, 47
Report, 3, 80
Royal Commission: report (Todd Report), 3, 47
Royal Commission: report (Todd Report): sub-
committee on, 3, 48, 67

- Committee on Overseas Affairs. *See under* Overseas
COMMONWEALTH AND INTERNATIONAL
MEDICAL ADVISORY BUREAUX
3, 101
Community Studies, Institute of. *See under* Insti-
tute
COMPENSATION
Annual Report of Council, 3, 34
Practice compensation: repayment of, 3, 35
COMPLAINTS
Green Paper on complaints machinery, 3, 100
Health commissioner for, 3, 100
COMPLAIN
Was it a drug? 3, 106
COMPUTERS
In medicine, 3, 68
In medicine, introductory courses on, 3, 65
In medicine, Planning Unit on, 3, 17
CONFERENCES AND CONGRESSES
Local medical committees' secretaries, 3, 122
Confinement. *See* Delivery
Constitution, B.M.A. *See under* British Medical
Association
CONSULTANTS AND SPECIALISTS
Appointments committees, advisory, 3, 86
Career structure, 3, 8, 85
Clinical responsibility for patients in hospitals, 3,
44
Domiciliary consultations, 3, 20
In Scotland: number of, in N.H.S., 3, 119
Negotiations, Royal Colleges and, 3, 44
Number of, in N.H.S. in England and Wales, 3,
110
Patients, accepting and referring. *See under*
Ethics
Remuneration. *See under* Remuneration
Reports from: requests from lay officials of local
authorities, 3, 65
Representation on Central Committee for Hospital
Medical Services, 3, 11
Representation on Negotiating Committee, 3, 44
Responsibilities and functions: working group on
(chairman, Sir George Godber), 3, 104
Unfilled posts in underdoctored areas, 3, 14
Work to rule, 3, 86
Consultants, research, for B.M.A. *See under* British
Medical Association
CONTRACEPTION
Family planning services: for the unmarried, 3,
61
Item-of-service payments for family planning
advice and prescribing of contraceptives on
social grounds, 3, 36
CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL
Executive council draft circular on sale or supply
of, by G.P.s, 3, 91
Fee for prescribing, 3, 36, 91
Prescribing, 3, 65
COOKE, R. V., 3, 80
CORN OIL
Was it a drug? 3, 105
COVE-SMITH, R., 3, 48
COVERMARK
Was it a drug? 3, 106
CYTOLOGY
Cervical. *See under* Uterus
- D
- DEATH
Certification: in transplant surgery, 3, 48
Certification: position of doctor when called by
police, 3, 74
Point of (memorandum), 3, 48
Defences Trusts. *See under* individual defence trusts
DELIVERY
Night fees for, 3, 31
Dental anaesthesia. *See under* Anaesthesia and anal-
gesia
DENTAL TEACHERS
Remuneration. *See* Remuneration: University
dental teachers
DENTISTS
Hospital: off-duty time, 3, 10
Hospital: study leave. *See under* Study leave
Hospital: superannuation. *See under* Superannua-
tion
Pensions. *See under* Pensions
DEPUTIZING SERVICES
Locum service in Shetland, 3, 99
Tripartite locum service, 3, 60
DESIGNATED AREAS
Allowance for G.P.s, 3, 32
B.M.A. policy and Review Body's report on, 3,
43
DETTOL
Was it a drug? 3, 106
DEVELOPING AREAS
Medical services in, 3, 13
DIAGNOSIS
Hospital diagnostic departments. *See under* Hospi-
tal(s)
DIETHYLPROPION
Proposed exclusion from Drugs (Prevention of
Misuse) Act, 3, 48
Dining accommodation for hospital doctors. *See*
under Hospital doctors
DISABLED
Children: working party on assessment centres
for (Sir Wilfrid Sheldon, chairman), 3, 91
Children: working party on assessment centres
for (Sir Wilfrid Sheldon, chairman), evidence
to, 3, 91
Mechanical aids: Planning Unit on, 3, 17

- Discharge certificates, hospital. *See under* Certifi-
cates
Disciplinary Committee. General Medical Council.
See under General Medical Council
Disciplinary machinery, N.H.S. *See* Medical ser-
vice committees
Distinction awards. *See under* Remuneration: Con-
sultants and specialists
District hospitals. *See under* Hospital(s)
Diving Regulations. *See under* Industry and occu-
pations
Divisions, hospital. *See under* Hospital(s): Admini-
stration
DOCTORS. *See also* individual categories of
doctors such as General practitioners
Advertising and. *See under* Advertising
Emigration. *See under* Emigration
Number of, in N.H.S. in England and Wales, 3,
110
Pensions. *See under* Pensions
Domiciliary consultations. *See under* Consultants
and specialists
Domiciliary physiotherapy. *See under* Physiotherapy
Domiciliary visits. *See under* General practice
DREXLER, O.: Disciplinary Committee and, 3, 92
Driving. *See* Motoring
DRUG ADDICTION
3, 66
Treatment centres, 3, 66
DRUGS. *See also* individual drugs and groups of
drugs
Drugs (Prevention of Misuse) Act. *See* Drugs
(Prevention of Misuse) Act
For private patients, 3, 76
Labelling of containers of toxic commercial pre-
parations, 3, 67
Metric measures, 3, 89
Prescription charges: exemptions, in Scotland, 3,
100
Prescription charges: for chemotherapy for tuber-
culosis, 3, 87
Prescription charges: for chronic psychiatric con-
ditions, 3, 87
Was it a drug? 3, 105
DRUGS (PREVENTION OF MISUSE) ACT
Diethylpropion: proposed withdrawal from, 3, 48

E

- E.C.G. *See* Heart: Electrocardiography
EAST YORKSHIRE BRANCH, B.M.A.
Memorandum, 3, 2-5
Memorandum: addendum, 3, 3
Economic Research Unit, B.M.A. *See under* British
Medical Association
Education, health. *See* Health education
EDUCATION, MEDICAL
Board of Science and Education. *See under*
Board
Committee on Medical Education. *See under*
Committee
Committee on Medical Science, Education, and
Research. *See under* Committee
General-practitioner representation on faculty
boards, 3, 15
Medical science, education, and research. *See*
under Medical
Royal Commission: report (Todd Report), 3, 34,
56, 57
Royal Commission: report (Todd Report): *ad*
hoc committee on, 3, 66
Royal Commission: report (Todd Report): Com-
mittee on Medical Science, Education, and Re-
search on, 3, 47
Royal Commission: report (Todd Report): Occu-
pational Health Committee on, 3, 103
Royal Commission: report (Todd Report): Presi-
dent's statement on, 3, 67
Royal Commission: report (Todd Report): sub-
committee on, appointed by Committee on
Medical Science, Education, and Research, 3,
48, 67
Schools. *See also* individual schools
Schools: expansion, 3, 57
Undergraduate: in district hospitals, 3, 58
Undergraduate: in regional hospitals, 3, 15
EDUCATION, MEDICAL: POSTGRADUATE
Central Council for Postgraduate Medical Educa-
tion and Training in Great Britain. *See under*
Central
General practice, obligatory period in, for medical
graduates, 3, 58
General practice, seniority payments and con-
tinuing education. *See under* Remuneration:
General practitioners: seniority payments
General practice, vocational training for: allow-
ances, 3, 15, 30, 118
General practice, vocational training for: four
years' obligatory postregistration training for,
3, 57
General practice, vocational training for: Post-
graduate Training Allowance Advisory Com-
mittee. *See* Postgraduate Training Allowance
Advisory Committee
General-practitioner representation on faculty
boards, 3, 15
Hospital doctors, 3, 14, 15
Hospital doctors: junior: study facilities, 3, 10
In district hospitals, 3, 58
Medical centres. *See* Medical centres
Postgraduate faculties, 3, 15
Postgraduate Training Allowance Advisory Com-
mittee. *See under* Postgraduate

EDUCATION, MEDICAL: POSTGRADUATE

- continued
 Refresher courses, 3, 58
 Study leave. *See* Study leave
 Elderly. *See* Old age
 Electrocardiography. *See* under Heart
EMERGENCIES
 Accident and emergency services. *See* under
 Accidents
EMERGENCY TREATMENT SERVICE, B.M.A.
See also Telephone Answering Services Ltd.
 3, 74
EMIGRATION
 Of doctors, 3, 84
 Of doctors: up-to-date information for Review
 Body, 3, 89
 Employing Agency for Hospital Doctors. *See* under
 Hospital doctors
EPILEPSY
 Health and welfare of epileptics: evidence to
 Working Party on, 3, 7
 Equipment. *See* Appliances and equipment
ESTATES
 Annual Report of Council, 3, 33
ETHICS
 Abortion. *See* under Abortion
 Advertising. *See* Advertising
 Annual Report of Council, 3, 63, 65
 Central Ethical Committee: members, 3, 23
 Central Ethical Committee: public health doctors,
 rules of guidance for, 3, 65
 Examination by consultants without reference by
 family doctor, 3, 63, 65
 Information on patients to laymen, 3, 65
 Mass media, doctors and. *See* under Broadcast-
 ing; Mass media; Press; Television
 Medical evidence in courts of law, 3, 64
 Medical practice and B.M.A., 3, 61
 Professional secrecy, 3, 64
 Public health service and, 3, 65
 Qualifications on letter headings, 3, 65
 Study of current trends and, 3, 65
 Transplantation. *See* under Transplantation
 Executive Committees. *See* under Hospital(s):
 Administration
 Executive Councils. *See* under National Health Ser-
 vice
EXPENSES
 For ancillary help. *See* under Ancillaries
 Extraordinary General Meeting, B.M.A. *See* under
 British Medical Association

F

- Factories Acts. *See* under Industry and occupations
FAMILY DOCTOR PUBLICATIONS
 Annual Report of Council, 3, 56
 Family Doctors' Charter. *See* under General prac-
 tice
Family Planning. See Contraception
Farming. See Agriculture
FEES. See also Charges
 For counter certificates in Scotland, 3, 100
 For dental anaesthesia, 3, 51
 For domiciliary visits, 3, 20
 For family planning advice, 3, 36
 For medical examination of N.H.S. patients, 3,
 54
 For night visits, 3, 31
 For night visits, in Scotland, 3, 99
 For notification of infectious diseases, 3, 71
 For prescribing contraceptives on social grounds,
 3, 36, 91
 For taking cervical smears, 3, 32
 For treatment in Scotland of merchant seamen
 seen on board ship, 3, 100
 For visiting rural maternity cases, 3, 51
 General Medical Council's annual retention fees,
 3, 79
 Immunization. *See* under Immunization
 Interpretation of provisions by executive councils,
 3, 31
 Item-of-service payments: by patients, 3, 59
 Item-of-service payments: claim forms, 3, 32
 To G.P.s for minor surgery, 3, 31
 To G.P.s for use of specialized investigation
 equipment, 3, 33
 Vaccination. *See* under Vaccination
FINANCE
 3, 33
 Annual Report of Council, 3, 33
 Balance sheet on Statement 1967: 3, 33
FINANCE COMMITTEE
 Members, 3, 23
FIRST AID
 At sporting events, 3, 67
FISHER, R. E. W.: Re-elected chairman of Occu-
 pational Health Committee, 3, 103
FLUORIDATION
 Public water supplies, 3, 70, 71
FOOD
 Hygiene, 3, 71
 In hospitals. *See* under Hospital(s)
FORMS
 Claim forms for item-of-service payments:
 patients' signatures on, 3, 32
 E.C.N.s: interpretation of provisions, 3, 31
 Misarrriage: claim forms for, in Scotland, 3, 99
 Night-visit fees: forms for, 3, 31
**FULL-TIME MEDICAL TEACHERS AND RE-
 SEARCH WORKERS COMMITTEE**
 Annual Report of Council, 3, 34
 Constitution, 3, 5
 Members, 3, 6, 22, 23

G

- Games. *See* Sports
GENERAL MEDICAL COUNCIL
 Annual retention fees, 3, 79
 Disciplinary Committee, 3, 92
 Vocational register for G.P.s, 3, 57
GENERAL MEDICAL SERVICES
 3, 78
 Annual Report of Council, 3, 29
 In developing areas. *See* under Developing areas
 N.H.S. expenditure for, 3, 30
GENERAL MEDICAL SERVICES COMMITTEE
 Autonomous powers, 3, 24
 Central Committee for Hospital Medical Services
 and: Liaison Committee, 3, 86
 Constitution: increased representation on, 3, 22
 Large-scale housing redevelopments: *ad hoc*
 working group on, 3, 89
 Local authority personal social services (Seebohm
 Committee), 3, 115
 N.H.S. administrative structure: B.M.A.'s work-
 ing party report, 3, 115
 N.H.S. administrative structure: Minister of
 Health's Green Paper, 3, 115
 Proceedings, 3, 89, 115
 Proceedings of meetings, records of, 3, 62
 Review Body's 9th report, 3, 38
**GENERAL MEDICAL SERVICES COMMITTEE
 (SCOTLAND)**
 3, 99
 Chairman *ex officio* member of G.M.S. Com-
 mittee, 3, 23
GENERAL PRACTICE
 Allocation scheme. *See* under Lists
 Allowances. *See* under Allowances
 Ancillary help in. *See* Ancillaries
 Domiciliary visiting, 3, 20
 Family Doctors' Charter, 3, 30
 Health centres. *See* Health centres
 Loans. *See* Loans
 Obligatory, for medical graduates, 3, 58
 Premises. *See* Practice premises
 Vocational training for. *See* under Education,
 medical: Postgraduate
 Work-load, 3, 46
**GENERAL PRACTICE FINANCE CORPORA-
 TION**
 Loans to G.P.s, 3, 96
GENERAL PRACTITIONERS
 Compensation. *See* Compensation
 Hospital junior staff and, 3, 43
 Hospitals and. *See* under Hospital(s)
 Number of, in N.H.S. in England and Wales, 3,
 110
 Number of, in N.H.S. in Scotland, 3, 121
 Number of, in Scotland, 3, 100
 Pensions. *See* under Pensions
 Remuneration. *See* under Remuneration
 Reports from: requests from lay officials of local
 authorities, 3, 65
 Superannuation. *See* under Superannuation
 Terms and conditions of service, 3, 29
 Vocational register for, 3, 57
GENERAL PURPOSES COMMITTEE
 Report, 3, 80
 Geriatrics. *See* Old age
GIBSON, R., 3, 80
GIFTS
 To B.M.A., 3, 79
GODBER, Sir George, 3, 104
 Godber Report. *See* under Hospital(s): Admini-
 stration
 Golf competitions, B.M.A. Annual Representative
 Meeting. *See* under British Medical Associa-
 tion: Annual Representative Meeting
 Grants, Improvements, Regulations. *See* under
 Practice premises
GROUP PRACTICE
 A.R.M. on, 3, 57
 Allowance: conditions for, 3, 30
 Number of doctors practising from, 3, 52
GROUP PRACTICE LOANS SCHEME
 Abatement rate, 3, 99
 Money remaining in fund, 3, 53

H

- HALL, A. H.:** Death of, 3, 79
 Handicapped. *See* Disabled
HARRIS, J.: Death of, 3, 47
HEALTH
 Medicine, religion, and, 3, 81
HEALTH CENTRES
 3, 18, 29
 Health Services and Public Health Act, 1968: 3,
 122
 In Scotland. *See* under Scotland
 Number of doctors practising from, 3, 52
 Tenancy agreements, 3, 53
 Tenancy agreements: independence of contractors,
 3, 52
HEALTH EDUCATION
 3, 71
 Health Education Council. *See* Health Education
 Council
HEALTH EDUCATION COUNCIL
 Director-general, 3, 71
HEALTH SERVICES
 Central Health Services Council. *See* under Cen-
 tral
 Local. *See* under Local

HEALTH SERVICES AND PUBLIC HEALTH

- 3 ACT, 1968
 3, 122
HEART
 Arrest: point of death, 3, 48
 Electrocardiography service for G.P.s, 3, 19
**HEAVY GOODS VEHICLES (DRIVING
 LICENCES) REGULATIONS 1968**
 Draft: *ad hoc* subcommittee recommendations, 3,
 103
HEDGCOCK, W., 3, 89
 Highlands and Islands. *See* under Scotland
 Holland. *See* Netherlands
HOMES
 Private nursing: psychiatric patients in. *See*
 under Mental patients
HOSPITAL(S)
 Accident and emergency departments: staffing, 3,
 13
 Administration, 3, 95
 Administration: executive committee chairman.
 3, 11, 84
 Administration: executive committees, 3, 11
 Administration: First Report of the Joint Work-
 ing Party on the Organization of Medical Work
 in Hospitals (Cogwheel Report), 3, 11
 Administration: First Report of the Joint Work-
 ing Party on the Organization of Medical Work
 in Hospitals (Godber Report), 3, 7, 84
 Administration: First Report of the Joint Work-
 ing Party on the Organization of Medical Work
 in Hospitals (Godber Report): Central Com-
 mittee for Hospital Medical Services on, 3,
 84
 Administration: First Report of the Joint Work-
 ing Party on the Organization of Medical Work
 in Hospitals (Godber Report): Ministry draft
 circular on, 3, 84
 Administration: heads of Divisions, 3, 11, 84
 Administration: management committees, 3, 95
 Administration: organization of medical work, 3,
 84
 Administration: regional boards, 3, 84, 95
 Administration: reports, 3, 11
 Beds: geriatric. *See* under Old age
 Beds: private. *See* under Private
 Boards, 3, 95
 Boards: regional, 3, 84, 95
 Departments, under-doctored: special payments
 for medical staff, 3, 20
 Diagnostic departments: open access facilities, 3,
 19
 Discharge: certificates. *See* under Certificates
 Discharge: early, 3, 15
 Discharge: notification to G.P.s, 3, 15
 District: groups attached to teaching unit, 3, 14
 District: new equipment, allocation of money for,
 3, 19
 District: undergraduate and postgraduate teaching
 in, 3, 58
 Food in, 3, 16
 G.P.s and: notification of discharged patients, 3,
 15
 G.P.s and: open access facilities, 3, 19
 Geriatric beds. *See* under Old age
 House committees, 3, 21
 In developing areas, 3, 13
 Management. *See* Hospital(s): Administration
 Medical services, 3, 7, 19
 Medical services: Annual Report of Council, 3,
 7, 15
 Patients: clinical responsibility for, 3, 44
 Private beds. *See* under Private
 Regional boards, 3, 84, 95
 Scotland. *See* under Scotland
 Staff: Care of the Health of Hospital Staff, Re-
 port of Joint Committee of the Central and
 Scottish Health Services Councils (chairman, Sir
 Ronald Tunbridge): Occupational Health Com-
 mittee on, 3, 104
 Staffing, 3, 8
 Staffing memorandum, 3, 7
 Staffing structure, medical: negotiations: joint
 final report, 3, 7, 8
 Chief assistants, 3, 8
 Clinical assistant: remuneration. *See* under
 Remuneration: Hospital doctors
 Dining accommodation, 3, 12, 87
 Employing agency, 3, 44
 Hours of duty: allowance for outside hours, 3,
 44
 Hours of duty: overloading, 3, 44
 Junior. *See* also Hospital Junior Staffs Group
 Council
 Junior: G.P. support for, 3, 43
 Junior: married accommodation, 3, 86
 Junior: obligatory period in general practice, 3,
 58
 Junior: postgraduate study facilities, 3, 10

HOSPITAL DOCTORS—continued

- Junior: representation, 3, 12, 14, 86
- Junior: representation on Negotiating Subcommittee of C.C.H.M.S., 3, 12
- Junior: training posts: importance of professional bodies in assessment of, 3, 48
- Married quarters, 3, 44
- Medical assistant grade, 3, 7, 8, 86, 98
- Medical assistant grade: advertisements in *B.M.J.* for full-time hospital posts, 3, 94
- Medical assistant grade: career basis, 3, 10
- Medical assistant grade: expansion, 3, 9
- Medical assistant grade: group for, 3, 84, 85
- Medical assistant grade: moratorium on, 3, 98
- Medical assistant grade: rejection, 3, 8
- Mileage payments, 3, 10
- Negotiations: final report, 3, 7, 8
- Negotiations: Royal Colleges and, 3, 44
- Negotiators: Negotiating Subcommittee of Central Committee for Hospital Medical Services, 3, 11
- Number of, in N.H.S. in England and Wales, 3, 110
- Off-duty time, 3, 10
- Postgraduate training, 3, 14, 15
- Registrars: appointments, new, 3, 10
- Registrars: rotation within district hospital groups attached to teaching unit, 3, 14
- Registrars: senior: service in peripheral hospitals, 3, 14
- Remuneration. *See under* Remuneration
- Sanctions, 3, 44
- Scotland. *See* Scotland: Hospital doctors
- Senior hospital medical officers: future of, 3, 21
- Study leave. *See* Study leave
- Superannuation. *See under* Superannuation
- Work load, 3, 44
- HOSPITAL JUNIOR STAFFS GROUP COUNCIL
- Representation of hospital junior staff: proposals, 3, 12, 14
- HOSPITAL MEDICAL STAFFS DEFENCE TRUST
- 3, 21
- HOSPITAL SERVICE PLAN
- Group Scheme for B.M.A. members, 3, 75
- HOUSING
- Redevelopment. *See under* Areas: Special
- HUNTER-SMITH, C.: Restoration of authorities granted by Dangerous Drugs Regulations, 3, 91
- HYGIENE
- Food. *See under* Food

I

- IMMIGRANTS
- Medical examination of, 3, 70, 71
- IMMUNIZATION
- Fees, 3, 33
- Improvement Grants Regulations. *See under* Practice premises
- Incomes, National Board for Prices and. *See under* National
- Incomes policy. *See* Prices and incomes policy
- INDEPENDENT MEDICAL SERVICES LTD.
- 3, 75, 76
- Discount trading scheme, 3, 74
- Independent schools. *See* Private schools
- INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS. *See also* individual diseases, hazards, industries and occupations
- Advisory Panel on Occupational Health: appointments, 3, 103
- Diving Regulations: oil-drilling platforms at sea and, 3, 104
- Factories Acts: oil-drilling platforms at sea and, 3, 104
- Mackenzie Industrial Health Lecture. *See under* Mackenzie
- Occupational Health Committee, 3, 103
- Occupational Health Committee: care of health of hospital staff, 3, 104
- Occupational Health Committee: chairman, 3, 103
- Occupational Health Committee: Chairman's Subcommittee, 3, 103
- Occupational Health Committee: constitution, amended, 3, 103
- Occupational Health Committee: members, 3, 6, 23, 103
- Occupational Health Committee: report, 3, 80
- Occupational Health Committee: representatives on Representative Body, 3, 103
- Occupational Health Committee: Royal Commission's report, 3, 103
- Occupational health service, future of, 3, 103
- INSTITUTE OF COMMUNITY STUDIES
- Medical Care Research Unit. *See* Medical Care Research Unit
- INSURANCE
- Hospital Service Plan Group Scheme. *See under* Hospital Service Plan
- Independent Medical Services Ltd. *See under* Independent
- Private Patients' Plan. *See under* Private
- International Medical Bureau. *See* Commonwealth and International Medical Advisory Bureau
- IRELAND
- Northern. *See* Northern Ireland
- IRISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
- Annual General Meeting, 3, 98
- By-law: notice of proposed change, 3, 98
- Item-of-service payments. *See under* Fees

J

- JOURNAL COMMITTEE
- Members, 3, 23
- Report, 3, 55
- JOURNALS. *See also* individual journals
- Specialist, of B.M.A., 3, 55
- JUNIOR MEMBERS FORUM
- 3, 86

K

- KEELE
- University: medical school, 3, 57
- KELLAR, A.: Disciplinary Committee and, 3, 93

L

- LABORATORY SERVICES
- For G.P.s, 3, 19
- LANGSTON, H. H., 3, 21
- Law. *See* Medico-legal
- LEAVE. *See also* Study leave
- Professional, to medical and dental staff in hospital service, 3, 10, 15, 87
- Sabbatical. *See under* Study leave
- LETTER HEADINGS
- Qualifications on. *See under* Ethics
- LISTS
- Allocation of patients: A.R.M. motions, 3, 53
- Block allocation, 3, 54
- LOANS
- Group Practice Loans Scheme. *See under* Group
- LOCAL AUTHORITIES
- 3, 95
- Health Services and Public Health Act, 1968. *See under* Health
- Lay officials' requests for specialists' and G.P.s' reports, 3, 65
- Medical-social services: administration, 3, 60
- Personal social service: committee of enquiry (Seeborn Committee). *See under* Social services
- Local Government Superannuation (Benefits) Regulations. *See under* Superannuation
- LOCAL HEALTH SERVICES
- Health Services and Public Health Act, 1968. *See under* Health
- LOCAL MEDICAL COMMITTEES
- Annual Conference of Representatives, 1968, 3, 90
- Information on emigration, 3, 89
- Representation, increased, on G.M.S. Committee, 3, 22
- Secretaries: conference, 3, 122
- Locum services. *See* Deputizing services
- LUTTON, C. C., 3, 79

M

- MacGILCHRIST, D. C.: Disciplinary Committee and, 3, 93
- MACGREGOR, M. M.: Unsuccessful application for restoration to the Register, 3, 94
- MACKENZIE INDUSTRIAL HEALTH LECTURE
- 3, 65
- MAIDEN, A. M., 3, 79
- Deputy Chairman of Representative Body, 3, 10
- Married accommodation for hospital doctors. *See under* Hospital doctors
- MASS MEDIA. *See also* Broadcasting; Press; Television
- Doctors and, 3, 63
- MATERNITY SERVICES
- Mileage payment in rural areas, 3, 51
- Night-visit fees for. *See under* Night fees
- MATHIAS, A. N.: Chairman of Representative Body, 3, 6
- MEDICAL ACT, 1956
- 3, 79
- Medical assistants. *See under* Hospital doctors
- MEDICAL CARE RESEARCH UNIT
- Transport service for patients to doctors' surgeries, 3, 90
- MEDICAL CENTRES
- 3, 66
- Medical charities. *See under* Charities
- Medical committees, local. *See* Local medical committees
- Medical education. *See* Education, medical
- Medical ethics. *See* Ethics
- MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS
- Fees for. *See under* Fees
- In private schools. *See under* Private schools
- Of elderly drivers. *See under* Motoring
- Of immigrants. *See under* Immigrants
- MEDICAL MANAGEMENT SERVICES LTD.
- A.R.M. on, 3, 49
- Doctors' wives and relatives, 3, 49
- Letter to Council, 3, 80
- Medical officers of health. *See* Public health medical officers

MEDICAL RESEARCH

- Committee on Medical Science, Education, and Research. *See under* Committee
- Guide to Research Funds, by B.M.A. Planning Unit, 3, 17
- Medical Care Research Unit. *See* Medical Care Research Unit
- Medical science, education, and research. *See under* Medical science
- MEDICAL RESEARCH WORKERS
- Full-time Medical Teachers and Research Workers Committee. *See under* Full-time
- Regional machinery for regular meetings, 3, 34
- Medical schools. *See* Education, medical: Schools
- MEDICAL SCIENCE, EDUCATION, AND RESEARCH
- Annual Report of Council, 3, 21, 65, 68
- MEDICAL SERVICE COMMITTEES
- Regionalization, 3, 54
- Medical services, general. *See* General medical services
- Medical teachers. *See* Universities: Clinical teachers
- MEDICINE
- Medical practice and B.M.A., 3, 61
- Religion, health, and, 3, 81
- MEDICO-LEGAL
- Medical evidence in courts of law, 3, 64
- Transplantation. *See under* Transplantation
- MENTAL PATIENTS
- Mild: in private beds in nursing-homes and hospitals, 3, 15
- Merit awards, G.P.s. *See under* Remuneration: General practitioners
- METHYLAMPHETAMINE
- Regulations, 3, 66
- Metric measures. *See under* Drugs
- Mileage allowance. *See under* Motoring
- MILK
- Free, to schoolchildren, 3, 72
- MINERS
- Fees for counter certificates, 3, 100
- MINISTRY OF HEALTH
- Administrative Structure of the Medical and Related Services in England and Wales (Green Paper): G.M.S. Committee on, 3, 115
- Administrative Structure of the Medical and Related Services in England and Wales (Green Paper): G.M.S. Committee's subcommittee on, 3, 115
- Administrative Structure of the Medical and Related Services in England and Wales (Green Paper): Occupational Health Committee on, 3, 103
- Evidence to Review Body, 3, 45
- Organization of medical work in hospitals: draft circular on, 3, 84
- Miscarriage. *See* Abortion
- MONOPOLIES COMMISSION
- Memorandum of evidence, 3, 79
- MORPHINE
- Regulations, 3, 66
- MOTORING
- Alcohol and. *See under* Alcohol
- Elderly drivers, medical examination of, 3, 76
- Heavy Goods Vehicles (Driving Licences) Regulations 1968. *See under* Heavy Goods Vehicles
- Medical standards for, 3, 76
- Mileage allowances, 3, 10, 43, 51, 52, 60
- Parking limits, doctors and, 3, 76

N

- NATIONAL BOARD FOR PRICES AND INCOMES
- Armed Forces doctors' remuneration. *See* Remuneration: Armed Forces doctors
- University clinical teachers. *See under* Remuneration: University clinical teachers
- University dental teachers. *See under* Remuneration: University dental teachers
- NATIONAL BUREAU FOR CO-OPERATION IN CHILD CARE
- Working party on needs of handicapped children, evidence to, 3, 91
- NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE
- Administration, 3, 18, 60, 95, 115
- Administration: Administrative Structure of the Medical and Related Services in England and Wales (Ministry of Health's Green Paper): G.M.S. Committee on, 3, 115
- Administration: Administrative Structure of the Medical and Related Services in England and Wales (Ministry of Health's Green Paper): G.M.S. Committee's subcommittee on, 3, 115
- Administration: Administrative Structure of the Medical and Related Services in England and Wales (Ministry of Health's Green Paper): Occupational Health Committee on, 3, 103
- Administration: B.M.A. working party report, 3, 85
- Administration: B.M.A. working party report: G.M.S. Committee on, 3, 89, 115
- Administration: in Scotland, 3, 99
- Administration: in Scotland (Secretary of State's Green Paper), 3, 105
- Administration: non-medical personnel, 3, 60
- Administration: Report of the Committee on the Local Authority and Allied Personal Social Services (Seeborn Report): G.M.S. Committee on, 3, 115
- Alternative. *See also* Independent Medical Services Ltd.

NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE—continued

- Alternative, 3, 17
- Area health boards. *See under* Area
- Complaints machinery. *See* Complaints
- Disciplinary machinery. *See* Medical service committees
- Executive councils, 3, 95
- Executive councils: draft circular on sale or supply of oral contraceptives by G.P.s, 3, 91
- Executive councils: interpretation of provisions for fees and allowances, 3, 31
- Finance, 3, 18
- Finance: Advisory Planning Panel on the History and Financial Aspects of the Health Services. *See under* Advisory
- Finance: contribution from patients, 3, 40
- Finance: expenditure for General Medical Services, 3, 30
- Finance: priority between patients, 3, 17
- Health Services and Public Health Act, 1968. *See under* Health
- History: Advisory Planning Panel on the History and Financial Aspects of the Health Services. *See under* Advisory
- Number of G.P.s in, in England and Wales, 3, 110
- Number of G.P.s in, in Scotland, 3, 121
- Number of hospital doctors in, in England and Wales, 3, 110
- Number of hospital doctors in, in Scotland, 3, 119
- Superannuation. *See under* Superannuation
- Negotiating Subcommittee. *See under* Central Committee for Hospital Medical Services
- Negotiations, B.M.A. *See under* British Medical Association
- Negotiators, B.M.A. *See under* British Medical Association
- NETHERLANDS
- Royal Netherlands Medical Association. *See under* Royal
- NIGHT FEES
- 3, 31
- For attendance at confinement, 3, 31
- Form for, 3, 31
- In Scotland, 3, 99
- Non-inflammable clothing. *See under* Clothing
- NORTHERN IRELAND COMMITTEE
- Annual Report of Council, 3, 34
- Members, 3, 6, 23
- NOTIFIABLE DISEASES
- 3, 70
- Notification fee, 3, 71
- Redefinition, 3, 122
- NUFFIELD LIBRARY
- Additions, 3, 87, 96, 102, 114
- NURSES AND NURSING
- Hours of duty, 3, 15
- In geriatric wards, 3, 13
- Shortage, 3, 15
- Nursing homes. *See under* Homes

O

- OBSTETRICS. *See also* Maternity services
- Safer Obstetric Care, by Scottish Home and Health Department: complaints about booklet, 3, 99
- Occupational Health Committee. *See under* Industry and occupations
- Occupations. *See* Industry and occupations
- O'FARRELL, P. T. J.: Death of, 3, 79
- Off-duty time for hospital doctors. *See under* Hospital doctors
- OIL
- Corn oil. *See* corn oil
- OIL DRILLING
- Off-shore drilling platforms, 3, 104
- OLD AGE
- Clothing, non-inflammable, for, 3, 67
- Elderly drivers. *See under* Motoring
- Geriatric beds, 3, 13
- Geriatric beds: frail ambulant patients in: charges, 3, 13
- OPHTHALMIC INSPECTION SERVICE
- In schools, 3, 72
- Oral contraceptives. *See* Contraceptives, oral
- ORGANIZATION COMMITTEE
- Annual Report of Council, 3, 74
- B.M.A. constitutional changes, 3, 2-5, 68
- Members, 3, 23
- OVERSEAS
- Committee on Overseas Affairs: Annual Report of Council, 3, 6
- Committee on Overseas Affairs: members, 3, 23
- Commonwealth and International Medical Advisory Bureaux. *See under* Commonwealth

P

- PAEDIATRICS. *See also* Children
- British Paediatric Association. *See under* British
- PALLISTER, R. A.: Service for doctors from overseas, 3, 101
- Parking. *See under* Motoring
- PATIENTS
- Allocation of. *See under* Lists
- Case notes. *See under* Records
- Contribution towards financing medical services. *See under* National Health Service: Finance

PATIENTS—continued

- Fees. *See under* Fees
- Geriatric. *See under* Old age
- Mental. *See* Mental patients
- Priority of expenditure on medical services between patients. *See under* National Health Service: Finance
- Private. *See* Private patients
- Referring of. *See under* Ethics
- Temporary. *See* Temporary residents
- Transport. *See under* Transport
- PENSIONS. *See also* Superannuation
- For G.P.s, 3, 35
- Retired doctors and dentists: memorandum of evidence to Review Body, 3, 46
- Personal Accident Scheme, B.M.A. *See under* British Medical Association
- PHYSIOTHERAPY
- Domiliary, 3, 71
- Planning Unit. *See under* British Medical Association
- POISONS AND POISONING
- Labelling of containers of toxic commercial preparations, 3, 67
- POLICE
- Access to records of notifications of abortions, 3, 29
- POLICE SURGEONS
- 3, 78
- British Medical Guild recommendation, 3, 80
- Remuneration. *See under* Remuneration
- Terms and conditions of service, 3, 77
- Postgraduate medical centres. *See* Medical centres
- Postgraduate medical education. *See* Education, medical: Postgraduate
- PRACTICE PREMISES
- Improvements Grants Regulations, 3, 52
- Purpose-built, leased, 3, 18, 29
- Rent and rates: payment: direct, 3, 36
- Rent and rates: payment: direct, in Scotland, 3, 99
- Rent and rates: payment: reimbursement, 3, 36
- Rent and rates: payment: reimbursement: valuation, 3, 29, 36
- Transporting patients to. *See under* Transport
- PREGNANCY
- Termination. *See* Abortion
- Prescription charges. *See under* Drugs
- PRESS
- Doctors and, 3, 63, 78
- Prices and Incomes, National Board for. *See under* National
- PRICES AND INCOMES POLICY
- Government White Paper, Review Body and, 3, 42
- PRIVATE HOSPITAL BEDS
- In N.H.S. hospitals, 3, 12
- In N.H.S. hospitals: Central Committee for Hospital Medical Services on, 3, 95
- Psychiatric patients in. *See under* Mental patients
- PRIVATE PATIENTS
- Drugs for, 3, 76
- PRIVATE PATIENTS' PLAN
- 3, 75
- PRIVATE PRACTICE
- Annual Report of Council, 3, 74
- PRIVATE PRACTICE COMMITTEE
- Members, 3, 23
- PRIVATE SCHOOLS
- Medical examination in, 3, 72
- School health service and, 3, 72
- Professional secrecy. *See under* Ethics
- PSYCHIATRY. *See also* Mental
- Prescription charges for chronic psychiatric conditions, 3, 87
- PUBLIC HEALTH
- Annual Report of Council, 3, 70, 72
- In developing areas, 3, 13
- PUBLIC HEALTH COMMITTEE
- Members, 3, 6, 22, 23
- PUBLIC HEALTH MEDICAL OFFICERS
- Ethics and. *See under* Ethics
- Future of, 3, 72
- Remuneration. *See under* Remuneration
- Superannuation. *See under* Superannuation
- PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE
- Ethics and. *See under* Ethics
- Health Services and Public Health Act, 1968. *See under* Health
- Publicity. *See* Advertising; Broadcasting; Mass media; Press

Q

- QUALIFICATIONS
- On letter headings. *See under* Ethics

R

- RADIOGRAPHERS
- Career and pay structure, 3, 15
- Rates of practice premises. *See under* Practice premises
- RECORDS. *See also* Forms
- Patients' case notes: information to laymen, 3, 65
- Redevelopment areas. *See under* Areas: Special
- Refresher courses. *See under* Education, medical: Postgraduate

REGIONAL OFFICES. *See also* individual offices

- Staffing, 3, 61
- Registrars. *See under* Hospital doctors
- REGISTRATION
- Vocational for G.P.s, 3, 57
- RELATIVES
- Ancillary help by. *See under* Ancillaries
- RELIGION
- Medicine, health, and, 3, 81
- REMUNERATION. *See also* Allowances; Charges
- Ancillaries. *See also* Remuneration: Doctors' wives and relatives
- Ancillaries: direct payments, reimbursement for, 3, 36
- Armed Forces doctors: memorandum of evidence to National Board for Prices and Incomes, 3, 78
- Armed Forces doctors: National Board for Prices and Incomes on, 3, 91
- Consultants and specialists: distinction awards, 3, 86
- Consultants and specialists: distinction awards: ballot results, 3, 12
- Dentists: loss through Government's phasing of Review Body's recommendations, 3, 43
- Doctors' wives and relatives. *See also* Medical Management Services Ltd.
- Doctors' wives and relatives, 3, 36, 49
- General practitioners: A.R.M. motions, 3, 30
- General practitioners: in hospitals: in Scotland, 3, 99
- General practitioners: item-of-service payment, 3, 32, 51
- General practitioners: loss through Government's phasing of Review Body's recommendations, 3, 43
- General practitioners: merit awards, 3, 59
- General practitioners: new system, 3, 30
- General practitioners: Review Body and. *See under* Remuneration: Review Body
- General practitioners: salaries: comparison with those in Australia, New Zealand, and Canada, 3, 30
- General practitioners: seniority payments, 3, 32, 43, 118
- General practitioners: seniority payments: postgraduate education requirements for, 3, 32, 118
- General practitioners: seniority payments: postgraduate education requirements for, in Scotland, 3, 100
- General practitioners: sessional basis of payment for fixed hours, 3, 30
- General practitioners: vocational training allowance, 3, 15, 30, 118
- Hospital doctors, 3, 43
- Hospital doctors: clinical assistants appointed to medical assistant grade, 3, 12
- Hospital doctors: in under-doctored hospital departments, 3, 20
- Hospital doctors: medical assistant grade, 3, 44, 84
- Hospital doctors: protected salaries for doctors on approved training, 3, 87
- Hospital doctors: Review Body and. *See under* Remuneration: Review Body
- Hospital doctors: senior hospital medical officers, 3, 21
- Police surgeons, 3, 77
- Public health medical officers, 3, 70
- Public health medical officers: salary scale of specialist medical officers, 3, 71
- Radiographers, 3, 15
- Review Body. *See also* Prices and incomes policy
- Review Body: continuous independent review, 3, 38, 42, 89
- Review Body: designated areas, 3, 43
- Review Body: evidence to, 3, 41, 45, 46, 58
- Review Body: Government's evidence to, 3, 45
- Review Body: independence of, 3, 38, 39
- Review Body: letter to Ministry of Health, 3, 79, 89
- Review Body: 9th report: B.M.A. council on, 3, 37
- Review Body: 9th report: Central Committee for Hospital Medical Services on, 3, 37, 84
- Review Body: 9th report: discussions with health departments on, 3, 41
- Review Body: 9th report: General Medical Services Committee on, 3, 38
- Review Body: 9th report: loss through Government's phasing of recommendations, 3, 43
- Review Body: 9th report: motions and amendments, 3, 38
- Review Body: 9th report: Special Representative Meeting on, 3, 37, 84
- Review Body: terms of reference, 3, 39, 46
- Review Body: up-to-date information for, 3, 45
- Review Body: up-to-date information on emigration of doctors, 3, 89
- Review Body: work-load per patient, 3, 46
- University clinical teachers: memorandum of evidence to National Board for Prices and Incomes, 3, 34
- University dental teachers: memorandum of evidence to National Board for Prices and Incomes, 3, 34
- RENT
- Of practice premises. *See under* Practice premises
- REPRESENTATIVE BODY
- B.M.A. constitution amendments relating to, 3, 1-5, 74
- Chairman, 3, 6
- Deputy Chairman, 3, 10
- Proceedings of meetings, records of, 3, 62

REPRESENTATIVE BODY—continued

- Proportional representation, 3, 74
- Representatives on, 3, 103
- Size of, 3, 1-6, 74
- Standing Orders, amendment of, 3, 24, 74
- RESEARCH**
 - Medical. *See* Medical research
 - Research consultants for B.M.A. *See* under British Medical Association
 - Residents, temporary. *See* Temporary residents
- RESUSCITATION**
 - Symposium on, 3, 48
- Revaccination. *See* under Vaccination
- Review Body. *See* under Remuneration
- Richardson Committee. *See* under Committee on Medical Education
- RIDGE, R. B. L., 3, 122
- ROAD ACCIDENTS**
 - Alcohol and, 3, 78
- ROAD TRAFFIC ACTS**
 - Mileage allowances. *See* under Motoring
- ROBERTSON, D., 3, 81
- ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS**
 - 3, 81, 96, 114
- ROYAL COL. EGES**
 - 3, 47
 - Negotiations for hospital doctors, 3, 44
 - Representatives, 3, 44
- Royal Commission on Medical Education. *See* under Education, medical
- ROYAL NETHERLANDS MEDICAL ASSOCIATION**
 - Annual Congress: B.M.A. representative at, 3, 79
- RURAL PRACTICE**
 - Mileage payment for temporary residents, 3, 52
 - Mileage payment for visiting maternity cases, 3, 51

S

- Sabbatical leave. *See* under Study leave
- Sailors. *See* Seamen
- SCHOOL HEALTH SERVICE**
 - Independent schools, 3, 72
- SCHOOLCHILDREN**
 - Milk, free, 3, 72
- SCHOOLS**
 - Ophthalmic service in. *See* under Ophthalmic
 - Private. *See* Private schools
- SCIENCE**
 - Board of Science and Education. *See* under Board
 - Committee on Medical Science, Education, and Research. *See* under Committee
 - Medical science, education, and research. *See* under Medical
- SCOTLAND**
 - Annual Report of Council, 3, 33
 - Consultants and specialists. *See* under Consultants and specialists
 - G.M.S. Committee (Scotland). *See* General Medical Services Committee (Scotland)
 - General practitioners: hospitals and. *See* under Scotland: Hospital(s)
 - General practitioners: number of, in, 3, 100
 - General practitioners: number of, in N.H.S. in, 3, 121
 - General practitioners: remuneration. *See* under Remuneration: General practitioners
 - Health centres, 3, 99
 - Health services. *See* also Scotland: N.H.S.
 - Highlands and Islands: practice allowance, 3, 99
 - Hospital(s): G.P.s and: remuneration. *See* under Remuneration: General practitioners
 - Hospital doctors: number of, in N.H.S. in, 3, 119
 - Locums. *See* under Deputizing services
 - N.H.S.: administration: Scottish Home and Health Department and G.M.S. Committee (Scotland) joint working party on, 3, 105
 - N.H.S.: administration: Secretary of State's Green Paper, 3, 105

SCOTLAND—continued

- N.H.S.: number of G.P.s in, 3, 121
- N.H.S.: number of hospital doctors in, 3, 119
- N.H.S.: structure, 3, 99
- Practice premises in. *See* under Practice premises
- Scottish, Central and, Health Services Councils. *See* under Central
- Scottish Council: additional member on Council, 3, 70
- Scottish Council: Annual Report of Council, 3, 33
- Scottish Council: members, 3, 6, 23
- Scottish Home and Health Department: Integration of Services, Joint Working Party on: G.M.S. Committee (Scotland) *ad hoc* committee on, 3, 99
- Scottish Home and Health Department: *Safer Obstetric Care*: complaints received about booklet, 3, 99
- Shetland: locum service for, 3, 99
- Scottish. *See* under Scotland
- SEAMEN**
 - On board ship: fees for treatment, in Scotland, 3, 100
- Secrecy, professional. *See* under Ethics
- SECRETARIES**
 - Local medical committees. *See* under Local medical committees
- Seeborn Committee. *See* under Social services: Local authority personal social services: committee of enquiry
- Senior hospital medical officers. *See* under Hospital doctors
- Seniority payments. *See* under Remuneration: General practitioners
- SHELDON, Sir Wilfrid: Chairman of working party on assessment centres for handicapped children. *See* under Children: Handicapped
- Shetland. *See* under Scotland
- SIMPSON, G.: Disciplinary Committee and, 3, 93
- SOCIAL SERVICES**
 - Local authority personal social services: committee of enquiry (Seeborn Committee): report: G.M.S. Committee on, 3, 115
 - Local authority welfare services: administration, 3, 60
- SOUTH-EAST METROPOLITAN HOSPITAL REGION**
 - Council members, 3, 70
- SOUTH-WEST METROPOLITAN HOSPITAL REGION**
 - Council members, 3, 70
 - Special Representative Meeting. *See* British Medical Association: Special Representative Meeting
 - Specialist journals of B.M.A. *See* under Journals
- SPORTS**
 - First aid at sporting events, 3, 67
 - Standing orders. *See* under Representative Body
- STOCKTON OFFICE**
 - Staff: local arrangements, 3, 61
- STUDENTS**
 - British Medical Students Association. *See* under British
- STUDY LEAVE**
 - For hospital medical and dental staff, 3, 10, 15, 87
 - "Sabbatical" periods for N.H.S. doctors, 3, 60
 - Subscriptions, B.M.A. *See* under British Medical Association
- SUPERANNUATION**
 - Ancillary help, 3, 35
 - Annual Report of Council, 3, 34, 46
 - General practitioners, 3, 35
 - General practitioners: proposals, adoption of, 3, 46
 - Hospital medical and dental staff, 3, 34
 - Hospital medical staff: proposals, adoption of, 3, 46
 - Local Government Superannuation (Benefits) Regulations, 3, 35
 - N.H.S. Superannuation Scheme: funding, 3, 35
 - Public health medical officers, 3, 34
 - Public health medical officers: added years, 3, 35
 - Surgeries. *See* Practice premises
- SURGERY**
 - Payment to G.P.s for minor surgery, 3, 31

T

- Teaching hospitals. *See* under Hospitals(s)
- TELEPHONE ANSWERING SERVICES LTD.**
 - See* also Emergency Treatment Service, B.M.A.
 - Differential fee for non-members of Association, 3, 74
- TELEVISION**
 - Doctors on, 3, 63, 78
- TEMPORARY RESIDENTS**
 - Fees, 3, 33
 - Mileage payment in rural practice, 3, 52
 - Treatment under N.H.S., 3, 60
- THOMPSON, W. D.: Disciplinary Committee and, 3, 93
- Todd Report. *See* under Education, medical: Royal Commission
- Towns, new. *See* under Areas: Special
- TRANSPLANTATION**
 - Certification of death in, 3, 48
 - Ethics of, 3, 19, 65
 - Law and, 3, 61
- TRANSPORT**
 - Patients' transport to doctors' surgeries, 3, 90
 - Tripartite locum service. *See* under Deputizing services
- TUBERCULOSIS**
 - Prescription charges for chemotherapy, 3, 87
- Tunbridge Report. *See* under Central and Scottish Health Services Councils

U

- UNDERDOCTORED AREAS**
 - Unfilled consultant posts in, 3, 14
- UNIVERSITIES**
 - Clinical teachers: Full-time Medical Teachers and Research Workers Committee. *See* under Full-time
 - Clinical teachers: regional machinery for regular meetings, 3, 34
 - Clinical teachers: remuneration. *See* under Remuneration
 - Dental teachers: remuneration. *See* under Remuneration
- UTERUS**
 - Cervical cytology service, 3, 31

V

- VACCINATION**
 - Fees, 3, 33
 - Revaccination: fee for, 3, 33
 - Visitors. *See* Temporary residents
 - Vocational register for G.P.s. *See* under General practitioners

W

- WALES**
 - Area Secretary for Wales and South-west, 3, 34
 - Welsh Committee: Annual Report of Council 3, 34
 - Welsh Council: members, 3, 6, 23
- WAND, S., 3, 80
- Welfare services. *See* Social services
- Welsh. *See* under Wales
- WIVES**
 - Ancillary help by. *See* under Ancillaries
 - Working Party on Health and Welfare of Epileptics. *See* under Epilepsy

Y

- YOUNG PRACTITIONERS SUBCOMMITTEE.**
 - See* Assistants and Young Practitioners Subcommittee

See also B.M.J. Index